

**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**TOWN OF MIDDLEBORO**  
**Massachusetts**



**For the Year Ending December 31**

**1960**

---

## MIDDLEBOROUGH FIRE ALARM BOXES



14	Permanent Men	73	Archer Court
16	Engine No. 4	81	Town Hall
21	North Main - Near Public Library	82	New Junior High School
23	Peirce - School	821	Mayflower School
24	Sproat - Pearl	83	Union Street School
25	North Main - Barrows	84	School Street School
26	North - Myrtle	85	Forest Street School
27	East Main - Star Avenue	86	West Side School
28	Montello - North	87	Memorial High School
29	Shaw Home - Wareham	121	Lakeville State Sanatorium
31	Center - Pearl	131	Plymouth Shoe Company
32	Center - School	141	Geo. E. Keith Company
34	Center - Main	146	Grove - near Japan Works
35	Benton - Wareham	151	Warren Avenue
36	Wareham - Barden Hill Road	212	No School
37	Benton - Rock	213	Squad Call Engine No. 2
38	Wareham - Acorn	251	Barnett Nursing Home
42	South Main - Courtland	252	School - near Barrows
43	South Main - Rock	261	Corinne Parkway
44	Court End Ave. - Alden	262	School St. Extension
45	South Main - Grove	271	East Main - Winthrop Atkins
46	West - Hillside Ave.	313	Squad Call Engine No. 3
47	Elm - Grove	333	Squad Call Engine No. 1
48	Oak - Southwick	351	Dean-Morris Shoe Co.
51	Center - Carey	413	Engines No. 1 and No. 3
52	Pearl - High	451	Shadow Lawn Nursing Home
53	Center - Oak	531	St. Luke's Hospital
54	Everett Square	532	Parish Hall - Oak St.
55	Vine - near Lumber Yard	533	Sacred Heart Church - Center
56	Center - Lovell	581	Albert Shoe Co.
57	Everett - Frank	631	Winthrop-Atkins Co. - Peirce
58	Cambridge - Frank	632	Housing Project, Frank St.
59	Sumner Ave. - Bartlett	666	American Legion
62	Forest - Arch	7777	Civil Defense
63	Oak - Frank	1-1-1-1-1	National Guard
64	Oak - North	6	Single Blows at 30 Second
65	North - Nemasket		Intervals — Warden Call
71	Everett - Keith	2-2-2-2	Boy Scout Assembly
72	Railroad Station		

---

**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH**  
**Massachusetts**



**For the Year Ending December 31**  
**1960**

**H. L. THATCHER AND CO.**  
Printers





# MIDDLEBOROUGH

## MASSACHUSETTS

### GENERAL INFORMATION AND FIGURES ABOUT THE TOWN

Elevation — 100 feet above sea level

Settled — 1660

Incorporated as a Town — 1669

Population 1960 Census — 11,017

Valuation (exclusive of automobiles) — \$12,964,390

Tax Rate — \$89 per thousand

Area — 68.1 square miles

Number of Dwellings — 3037

Number of manufacturers — 15

Miles of Street — 149.89

Municipally Owned — Water, Sewer, Gas, Electric Light Plants

Motorized Police and Fire Departments

Schools Accredited

Municipally Owned — Swimming pool, tennis courts,  
playgrounds

### PRINCIPAL INDUSTRIES

Fire Apparatus

Photo Finishers

Varnishes

Shoes

Calendars

Drug Sundries

Brass Goods

Grain Elevator

and thirty other products

### THE CENTER OF THE CRANBERRY INDUSTRY LOCATED

35 Miles from Boston

22 Miles from New Bedford

30 Miles from Providence, R. I.

On Route 44 to Plymouth and Route 28 to Cape Cod

On Route 79 to Fall River and Route 18 to New Bedford

On Route 44 to Taunton and Providence, R. I.

### DIRECT BUS CONNECTIONS WITH

Boston

Brockton

Providence

Bridgewater

New Bedford

Plymouth

Taunton

Carver

## WHERE TO CALL FOR SERVICE

<b>Fire .....</b>	<b>250</b>
<b>Police .....</b>	<b>264</b>
<b>Ambulance .....</b>	<b>264</b>

Aid to Dependent Children	Welfare Department	1027
Animal Inspection	Inspector of Animals	779
Bills and Accounts	Town Accountant	780
Birth Certificates	Town Clerk	780
Building Permits	Town Manager	928
Burial Permits	Health Officer or Town Manager	470
		928
Business Certificates	Town Clerk	780
Civil Defense	Town House	1458
Death Certificates	Town Clerk	780
Dog Licenses	Town Clerk	780
Elections	Town Clerk	780
Employment	Town Manager	928
Entertainment Licenses	Town Clerk	780
Fishing and Hunting Licenses	Town Clerk	780
Fuel Oil Storage	Fire Department	250
Garbage Collection	Health Department	470
Health	Health Department	470
Library	Middleborough Public Library	613
Licenses	Town Clerk	780
Light and Power	Municipal Gas & Electric Department	1371
Light and Power Bills	Municipal Gas & Electric Department	1371
Marriage Certificates	Town Clerk	780
Milk Inspection	Milk Inspector	779
Old Age Assistance	Welfare Department	1027
Playground	Park Department	1200
Plumbing Permits	Plumbing Inspector	470
Purchasing	Town Manager	928
Schools	School Department	81
Selectmen	Town Manager	928
Sewer Permits and Sewer Bills	Town Manager	928
Slaughtering Inspection	Inspector of Slaughtering	779
Veterans' Benefits	Agent	245
Street Maintenance	Highway Yard	2020
Tax Assessments	Assessors	766
Tax Collections	Tax Collector	1745
Trees	Tree Warden	2020
U. S. Selective Service	21 South Main Street	956
Voting and Registration	Registrars	780
Water	Water Department	90
Water Bills	Water Department	90
Weights and Measures	Sealer of Weights and Measures	90
Welfare	Welfare Department	1027
Wiring Permits	Inspector of Wiring	818

**Town Manager's Office ..... 928**

---

**PUBLIC OFFICIALS 1960**

---

●

---

**Board of Selectmen**

Rhodolphus P. Alger, Chairman	Term Expires 1961
Richard A. Heleen	Term Expires 1962
Melvin G. Thomas	Term Expires 1962
Ralph E. Nourse	Term Expires 1963
John A. Washburn	Term Expires 1963

**Town Manager**

Edwin O. Wilson

**Assessors**

Theodore V. Deane	Term Expires 1961
W. Lloyd Sturgis, Chairman	Term Expires 1962
Ralph Crane	Term Expires 1963

**School Committee**

Richard A. Fickert	Term Expires 1961
C. Trafton Mendall, Chairman	Term Expires 1961
Eugene H. Savard	Term Expires 1962
Richard B. Wilmot	Term Expires 1962
Robert F. Howes	Term Expires 1963
James M. Bonnar, Jr.	Term Expires 1963

**Superintendent of Schools**

Joseph C. Kunces  
Stanley Kruszyna

**Planning Board**

Ellsworth B. Standish	Term Expires 1961
Robert Roht	Term Expires 1962
Norman L. Massey	Term Expires 1963
Frank E. Thompson	Term Expires 1964
Alton M. Kramer, Chairman	Term Expires 1965

**Zoning Appeals Board**

Alton M. Kramer	Term Expires 1961
Sheldon R. Phinney	Term Expires 1962
Elmer G. Allan, Chairman	Term Expires 1963
Arthur P. Craig	Term Expires 1964
William J. McBane	Term Expires 1965

**Alternates**

Harold A. Ohlund

Lawrence W. Wilbur

**Housing Authority**

Constance H. Huggins	Term Expires 1961
Roger Parent	Term Expires 1962
Allan Hale	Term Expires 1963
Edward J. Morrissey	Term Expires 1964
George A. Donner	Term Expires 1965

**Finance Committee**

Charles W. Dean	Term Expires 1961
Donald R. Mastro	Term Expires 1961
J. Newton Perham	Term Expires 1961
Malcolm A. Cook	Term Expires 1962
Henry R. Caswell	Term Expires 1962
Otto P. Becker	Term Expires 1963
Henry C. Humphreys, Chairman	Term Expires 1963

**Measurers of Wood, Bark, and Lumber**

Ernest S. Pratt	Ernest Standish
Victor A. St. Aubin	Russell Buck
Allie Whitney Reynolds, Jr.	

**Trustees of the Public Library**

Helen N. Whitcomb	Term Expires 1961
Theodore N. Wood, President	Term Expires 1961
Thomas Weston	Term Expires 1961
Myra S. Shaw	Term Expires 1962
Ernest E. Thomas	Term Expires 1962
Horace Atkins	Term Expires 1962
Robert L. Anderson	Term Expires 1963
Joseph Riley	Term Expires 1963
M. Ethel Washburn	Term Expires 1963

**Park Commissioners**

Bartlett H. Harrison	Term Expires 1961
David G. Reed	Term Expires 1961
Paul D. Sullivan	Term Expires 1961

**Superintendent of Park**

Joseph A. Masi

**Registrars of Voters**

Sarah A. Sheehy, Chairman	Term Expires 1961
Delena M. Gove	Term Expires 1962
George B. Purdon	Term Expires 1963

**Constables**

William E. Gardiner

John R. Dutra



**Fence Viewers**

Sheldon L. Phinney

Leo A. Quindley

**Public Weighers**

Winifred S. Carver  
Howard Lincoln  
Lester Briggs  
John Lucas  
Russell Buck  
William Byrne  
Ernest Pratt

Joseph H. Church  
Bettina Eaton  
William Enos  
Joseph F. O'Donnell, Jr.  
Henry C. Smith  
Franklin Bettencourt  
Walter E. Lang, Jr.

**Moderator**

Fletcher Clark

Term Expires 1961

**Town Clerk**

Waldo S. Thomas

**Town Accountant**

Waldo S. Thomas

Term Expires 1963

**Treasurer and Collector**

Franklin G. Harlow

Term Expires 1962

**Town Counsel**

Allan Hale

Term Expires 1961

**Welfare Agent**

Barbara D. Norvish

**Civil Defense Director**

Paul Weaver

**Trustee M.L.H.P. Luxury Fund**

Barbara D. Norvish

**Veterans' Service Agent**

George E. Wheeler

**Manager Gas and Electric Dept.**

Stephen Horbal

**Moth Superintendent**

Louis Forney

**Health Dentist**

Dr. George P. Canucci

**Superintendent of Streets**

Louis Forney

**Chief, Fire Department**

Bertram Tripp

**Forest Warden**

Bertram Tripp



**Chief, Police Department**

William E. Gardiner

**Tree Warden**

Louis Forney

**Health Officer**

Robert Cartmell

**Inspector of Wires**

Emilio N. Niro

**Sealer of Weights and Measures**

Robert Coburn

**Inspector of Animals, Milk, Slaughtering**

John Rebell

**Inspector of Plumbing**

Harry Rowe

**Keeper of Lock-up**

William E. Gardiner

**Dog Officer**

Arthur F. Benson

**Agent for Care of Veterans' Graves**

Ernest E. Thomas

**Burial Agent**

George E. Wheeler

**Field Driver and Pound Keeper**

William E. Gardiner

**Agent of Liquor Establishments to Represent the Board**

William E. Gardiner

## REPORT OF THE TOWN MANAGER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The annual report from the office of the Town Manager for the year ending December 31, 1960 is herewith submitted.

Surfacing, maintenance, and rebuilding of highways has been accomplished this year by the use of funds from three sources: (1) Town appropriations, (2) Chapter 90 funds, which are participated in by the Commonwealth, the County of Plymouth and the Town, and (3) Chapter 718 money which was a grant to the Town as our share of a State Highway bond issue. Town funds were used for the ordinary maintenance of our town roads and the construction of Starrett Avenue, Homestead Road, and Clark Street East, three newly accepted streets. One other road, Wood Street from Bridge Street to Vaughn Street was converted from a gravel road to an asphalt surface. Chapter 90 money was used for the purpose of maintenance of Chapter 90 roads and the reconstruction of another section of Route 44, namely, North Main Street from the Fire Station to the corner of East Main and North Streets. This reconstruction included roadway, sidewalks, curbing, surface drainage and other incidental improvements. Chapter 718 money was used for the purpose of completing the construction of High Street, including suitable drainage.

For these projects we used in excess of 135,000 gallons of asphalt and treated over 35 miles of roadway.

1960 was a year of expensive storms with a March storm piling up 24 inches of snow, a hurricane in September causing an expense for clearance and repair of over \$25,000 exclusive of the electric system damage, and a record December blizzard. These storms were very difficult to handle and required long hours of hard work without rest by the outside workers of all departments and heaped additional work upon the clerical staff of the various departments. Their efforts were acknowledged by the Board of Selectmen and I would also like to extend to them my feeling of appreciation for their efficient handling of these situations which relieved many inconveniences to the public.

These storms delayed our Highway Department programs and our work lagged during the entire year. As a result our sidewalk program was not completed and the new building now under construction was not finished as planned. The Highway program, as usual, included the cutting of brush along the many miles of country roads, graveling, care of drainage systems, tree work, surfacing and care of schoolyards and other public property, ice control and any other odd jobs which were required.

The old barns and houses on the Jackson Street property were demolished except for two houses which were saved for the use of the Historical Society as an historical museum. This area was cleared of debris and is now in the process of being filled and rough graded. A portion of this area has been in use during part of December as a skating rink constructed through the efforts of John McDonald and other volunteers.

For the past two years money has been available as the Town and County share for the reconstruction of the roadway and dam over the Nemasket River at Wareham Street. A survey of the area and a study of the elevations of the river and lakes under all weather conditions has been underway, but no results have been announced by the Department of Public Works. Therefore, no date has been set for the start of reconstruction.

The Water Department activities were concentrated, for the most part, on replacement of services and other repairs to the water system on North Main Street during Chapter 90 construction and on South Main Street during State highway construction. Several main gates were installed at strategic locations, thereby increasing the efficiency of our system and reducing extensive inconveniences caused by shut downs of larger areas when leaks occur. Exploration for new sources of water was carried on this year unsuccessfully. Although water was found it was not of sufficient quantity or quality to warrant the acquisition of the property or the expenditure of money for the development of a well. A request for funds for further exploration will be made in the 1961 budget.

No new sewer extensions were built in 1960 but a great deal of maintenance work was accomplished at the sewage disposal plant including the dewatering and complete maintenance of the #2 clarifier. Some laboratory equipment was purchased this year and many of our tests are now being conducted at the plant which gives us more frequent and immediate indications of the efficiency or faults of our disposal system.

Applications for building permits under the provisions of the Zoning by-law are reported as follows:

Applications filed 1960	128
Applications pending January 1, 1960	2
Total	<hr/> 130
Permits issued	118
Applications rejected	10
Applications pending December 31, 1960	2
Total	<hr/> 130



---

Permits voided after issue	1
Permits granted for	
Permanent dwellings	34
Trailers	21
Cellars only	1
Additions to dwellings	13
New structures (other than dwellings)	28
Additions to other structures	16
Permits for building relocations	5
Permits issued to Middleborough residents	103
Permits issued to out of town residents	15
Total Value of Applications	609,583.00
Value of permits issued	588,298.00
Value of applications rejected	13,435.00
Value of applications pending	7,700.00
Value of permit voided after issue	150.00
Total value of permits issued for Business and Industrial expansion	219,130.00

These figures indicate a slow but steady growth; but more important, is the balance being maintained between residential, and business and industrial expansion. The alarming point is the large number of existing house trailers and the increase in the number of trailers compared to permanent dwellings by the ratio of two mobile homes for every three permanent homes constructed. If this ratio were to be maintained, unchecked, it would become a serious drain on the economy of the community. It is therefore recommended that active support be given to the proposed amendment to the Zoning by-laws which would regulate the use and placement of trailers in town.

At this point I would like to again express my appreciation for the guidance and cooperation of the members of the Board of Selectmen. It has made the administration of the affairs of this office pleasant and has contributed favorably to the general welfare of the community. The various department heads and their employees have cooperated generally with this office and any differences have been resolved to the benefit of all concerned. The interest, patience, and sincere endeavor displayed by Mrs. Rogers in the discharge of her duties as Secretary to the Town Manager cannot be praised highly enough. The results of her efforts are invaluable to the Town and appreciated by the Town Manager.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN O. WILSON  
Town Manager

# General Government

## REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

---

### ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

January 18, 1960 with Its Adjournments

Article 1: To choose all necessary town officers, the following officers to be voted on one ballot, viz: a Moderator for one year, a Treasurer and Collector for two years, two selectmen for three years, one Assessor for three years, two members of the School Committee for three years, one member of the Housing Authority for five years, one member of the Planning Board for four years, one member of the Planning Board for five years, one member of the Finance Committee for one year, two members of the Finance Committee for three years.

The polls will be open at 12 o'clock noon for vote on the foregoing article and will not be closed before 8 o'clock P.M.

Meeting was called to order at 11:45 A.M. in Precinct 1 by Warden Jessie Carver, in Precinct 2 by Moderator Clark and in Precinct 3 by Warden Gillis.

The polls were declared open at 12 Noon.

The following election officers were sworn in:

Precinct 1 — Jessie A. Carver, Inez M. Chandler, Madeline D. Davis, Stella R. Fickert, Mary R. Terwilliger, Mildred C. Teeling, Georgianna Townsend, Doris Thorson, and Police Officer, Patrick McMahon.

Precinct 2 — William G. L. Jacob, Laura Norris, A. Wilbur Fillmore, Alice Sylvia, Frank Minot, Helen Casey, Esther Robidoux, Annie Healey, Evelyn R. Dunn, Gertrude Thompson, Leah Grant, Henry R. Pierce, Roland L. Bradford and Francis Crowley, Police Officer.

Precinct 3 — Walter Gillis, Perley Perham, Euphremia Lincoln, Rhoda Maxim, Alice Tripp, Mary Grishey, Doris Warren, Eunice Kroll and William Green, Police Officer.



The result of the vote was as follows:

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Moderator				
Fletcher Clark, Jr.	108	1173	129	1410
C. Trafton Mendall	0	1	0	1
Blanks	10	201	23	234
	<u>118</u>	<u>1375</u>	<u>152</u>	<u>1645</u>
Selectmen for 3 years				
Ralph E. Nourse	79	576	66	721
John A. Washburn	83	882	84	1049
Thomas G. Barlous	17	258	40	315
Maurice S. Braga	13	225	7	245
Robert E. Hallock	19	405	74	498
Paul S. Stiga	16	244	22	282
Blanks	9	160	11	180
	<u>236</u>	<u>2750</u>	<u>304</u>	<u>3290</u>
School Committee for 3 years				
James M. Bonnar, Jr.	110	1108	125	1343
Robert F. Howes	73	770	108	951
Joseph D. Michael	35	622	46	703
Blanks	18	250	25	293
	<u>236</u>	<u>2750</u>	<u>304</u>	<u>3290</u>
Assessor for 3 years				
Ralph S. Crane	103	1146	128	1377
Robert Woodburn	1	0	0	1
Blanks	14	229	24	267
	<u>118</u>	<u>1375</u>	<u>152</u>	<u>1645</u>
Town Treasurer and Collector for 2 years				
Franklin G. Harlow	103	1146	133	1382
George H. Lowe, Sr.	9	123	12	144
Ralph B. Mendall	0	1	0	1
Blanks	6	105	7	118
	<u>118</u>	<u>1375</u>	<u>152</u>	<u>1645</u>
Finance Committee for 3 years				
Henry C. Humphreys	112	1163	133	1408
Otto P. Becker, Jr.	106	1078	130	1314
Blanks	18	509	41	568
	<u>236</u>	<u>2750</u>	<u>304</u>	<u>3290</u>

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Finance Committee for 1 year				
Donald R. Mastro	92	1010	122	1224
Blanks	26	365	30	421
	<u>118</u>	<u>1375</u>	<u>152</u>	<u>1645</u>
Planning Board for 5 years				
Alton M. Kramer	109	1229	135	1473
Blanks	9	146	17	172
	<u>118</u>	<u>1375</u>	<u>152</u>	<u>1645</u>
Planning Board for 4 years				
Arthur H. Perry	46	368	53	467
Frank E. Thompson	48	811	70	929
Blanks	24	196	29	249
	<u>118</u>	<u>1375</u>	<u>152</u>	<u>1645</u>
Housing Authority for 5 years				
George A. Donner	105	1113	124	1342
Blanks	13	262	28	303
	<u>118</u>	<u>1375</u>	<u>152</u>	<u>1645</u>

The result of the vote was announced at 11 P.M. January 18th, 1960.

---

Meeting called to order March 14, 1960 at 7:30 P.M. by Moderator Clark.

Article 3: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1960 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accord with Section 17, Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

So voted.

Article 5: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture a sum not exceeding two hundred (\$200.00) dollars and choose a Town Director for one year, as provided in Section 42 and 45 of Chapter 128 of the General Laws, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted that the town raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for Aid to Agriculture, the sum of \$200.00 and

that Harold C. Gates be appointed Town Director for one year, as provided in Section 42 and 45 of Chapter 128 of the General Laws.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$200.00.

Article 6: To see if the Town will vote that the income from the sale of gas and electricity to private consumers and for gas and electricity supplied to municipal buildings and for municipal power and street lights be appropriated for Municipal Lighting Plant, the whole to be expended by the Manager of the Municipal Light Department under the direction and control of the Board of Selectmen, for the expense of the Plant for the said fiscal year, as defined in Section 57 of Chapter 164 General Laws, and act thereon.

Voted that the income from sales of gas and electricity to private consumers and for gas and electricity supplied to municipal buildings and for municipal power and street lights be appropriated for Municipal Lighting Plant, the whole to be expended by the Manager of the Municipal Light Department under the direction and control of the Board of Selectmen for the expense of the Plant for said fiscal year, as defined in Section 57 of Chapter 164 of the General Laws.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action but that the sum of \$120,000.00 be withheld and transferred as follows: \$5,000.00 for Town Hall expenses and \$115,000.00 for use by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate.

Article 7: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of twelve thousand five hundred (\$12,500.00) dollars to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Highway Construction and that in addition the sum of thirty-seven thousand five hundred (37,500.00) dollars be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the State's and County's share in the cost of this work, the reimbursements from State and County to be restored upon their receipts to unappropriated available funds in the treasury and act thereon.

So voted. Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$12,500.00.

Article 10: To see if the Town will vote to accept Homestead Road, shown on Land Court Plan 25250-B and as laid out by the Selectmen, as a public way and appropriate a sum of money for surfacing said road and to grant contractor permission to extend the water main as far as layout goes, and act anything thereon.

Voted to accept Homestead Road, as shown on Land Court Plan 25250-B filed with the Registry District of Plymouth County, and as laid out by the Selectmen as a public way and that \$1,000.00 be raised and appropriated for purpose of improving said street and that betterments be assessed. Voted that the Selectmen be authorized to grant permission



to the contractor building houses on the lots abutting on Homestead Road, to extend the water mains in said road under such conditions as may be prescribed by the Selectmen.

Article 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of six thousand (\$6,000.00) dollars to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Highway Maintenance, and that, in addition the sum of twelve thousand (\$12,000.00) dollars be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of this work, the reimbursements from State and County to be restored upon their receipts to unappropriated funds in the treasury and act thereon.

So voted. Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$6,000.00.

Article 12: To see if the Town will vote to accept provisions of Chapter 493 of the Acts of 1959 providing for an increase of one hundred (\$100.00) dollars in the annual amounts of certain pensions of Town Employees who have attained the age of 60 years and have had 20 creditable years service or who at time of retirement had attained 25 years of service but no pension so increased to exceed the sum of \$1,500.00.

Voted to accept the provisions of Chapter 493 of the Acts of 1959.

Article 2: To see if the Town will vote to accept Starrett Avenue as a public way as laid out by the Board of Selectmen, and act anything thereon.

Voted to accept Starrett Avenue as a public way as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and that betterments be assessed.

Article 4: To hear the report of any committee or officers of the Town, to appoint any committee or take any action relative thereto.

Manuel Silvia submitted the following report: "To the Voters of Middleborough." The Tercentenary Committee respectfully submits the following report; Your Committee has held monthly meetings since March, 1959. We have studied various projects that would be appropriate and suitable in connection with a Tercentenary Celebration, which we list below.

1. The writing of a second volume of the Middleborough History, bringing the history of the Town up-to-date.
2. Placing permanent markers describing historic sites in the town.
3. Establishing a park on some historic site; land for such park to be acquired by gift or purchase.

4. Procuring a suitable Memorial building by gift or purchase to properly house and display the many historic relics that are now in storage at the Public Library. The Committee feels that such a building would have an educational value to adults as well as school children, by furnishing background information about events of the past.

Taking first things first, we trust that the voters will give thoughtful consideration to the writing of a second volume of the Middleborough History. The first volume was published in 1906. Since that time, many changes have taken place in our Town which should be recorded. Therefore, we recommend that this Committee be instructed to procure an estimate of costs for writing and publishing a second volume of the Middleborough History and to report on this matter at the next annual town meeting.

Lawrence E. Carver  
Robert L. Cushing  
Doris M. Maynard  
Joseph C. Kunces  
G. Ward Stetson  
Clifton A. McCrillis  
Theodore N. Wood

Lawrence B. Romaine  
Clarence E. Erickson  
Mertie E. Whitbeck  
Ernest E. Thomas  
Ralph W. Maddigan, Jr.  
Stephen C. Stanley  
Helen L. Whitcomb, Secretary

Manuel J. Silvia, Chairman

Voted to accept the report as read.

Voted that this report be accepted as a report of progress, and that the Tercentenary Committee be instructed to procure an estimate of costs for writing and publishing a second volume of the Middleborough History and to report on this matter at the next special or annual Town Meeting.

Article 9: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of two thousand four hundred dollars and sixty cents (\$2,400.60) from the Road Machinery Fund to the Road Machinery Account, in the Highway Department and act thereon.

So voted.

Article 15: To see if the Town will vote to amend all or any part of section of the by-laws, passed at the Annual Town Meeting in 1947 and approved by the Attorney General on March 28, 1947, providing regulations concerning plumbing; and to adopt any new by-law regulating plumbing to the extent permitted under the provisions of General Laws (ter. Ed.) Chapter 142, Section 13, and act anything thereon.

Voted that the Town by-laws providing regulations concerning plumbing be amended as follows:

- A. To amend the third paragraph of Section V to read as follows: "Cast Iron soil and waste pipes shall not have less than the following diameters:"



- B. To amend Section V by adding the following paragraph at the end of said section: "When copper tubing is used for main waste or main stack, it shall not be less than 3 inches inside diameter."
- C. To amend Section VI of said By-Law by deleting the first sentence thereof and substituting in place thereof, the following: "Drain, soil, waste and vent pipes and connections, which collectively make up the drainage system within the building shall be constructed of the following Materials: Extra heavy cast iron, lead, annealed brass pipe of not less than No. 13 Stubbs Gage, or copper of not less than Type L. Copper drain fitting shall be of cast pattern. Type M, copper pipe may be used for vents."
- D. To amend Section VII of said By-Law by deleting the first sentence thereof and substituting the following: "All pipes receiving the discharge from water closets must be of cast iron, lead of not less than 4 inches internal diameter, or Type L copper not less than 3 inches internal diameter, and joined to flush with iron, brass or copper flanges."

C. Trafton Mendall submitted the following report:

"To the Citizens of Middleborough"

"On June 6, 1955 the School Committee was authorized and directed to act as a building committee and to construct, furnish and equip a 12-room elementary school on Mayflower Avenue to replace the Bates School which had burned. The sum of \$425,000.00 was appropriated for this purpose and on June 24, 1957 an additional sum of \$25,000.00 was appropriated making a total of \$450,000.00.

The School Committee undertook to fulfill its duty and did construct the Mayflower School which has now been in use since the fall of 1957. We expended the funds entrusted to our care as follows:

General Contract	\$384,213.00
Architect's Fees	19,437.20
Equipment and Furnishings	28,918.78
Site Development	17,196.61
Advertising	210.40
Open House Expense	16.53
Total Expended	\$449,992.52
Unexpended Balance	7.48
Total Appropriation	\$450,000.00

The invoices, contracts, bills and payments vouchers substantiating these expenditures have been audited and approved by the Massachusetts School Building Assistance Commission who have approved a grant to the Town of \$223,339.74 as the State's share of the cost of this building. \$125,562.00 of this amount has already been reimbursed to the Town, \$53,109.80 will be reimbursed in July of this year and the balance

of \$44,667.95 will be reimbursed in 1961 at which time the school will be completely paid for.

We now respectfully request that this report be accepted and that the School Committee be discharged from its duties as an Elementary School Building Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

C. Trafton Mendall  
Robert Howes  
Richard R. Wilmot  
James M. Bonnar, Jr.  
Eugene H. Savard  
Richard A. Fickert

Voted that the report of the School Committee as the Elementary School Building Committee be accepted, and that the School Committee be discharged from its duties as a Building Committee and that the sum of \$7.48 remaining in the Elementary School Building fund be transferred to the emergency and deficiency fund.

Article: 14: To see if the Town will vote to accept the extension of Cambridge Street as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and act anything thereon.

Voted that the extension of Cambridge Street as laid out by the Board of Selectmen be accepted and that betterment assessments be made.

Article 13: To see if the Town will vote to construct a building for use in connection with the swimming pool at the playground and for this purpose to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, or transfer from available funds, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws; and in connection with the foregoing to authorize the acceptance of gifts to meet the payment of interest and principal obligations incurred for this purpose and act anything thereon.

Voted that the Town construct a building for use in connection with the swimming pool at the playground; and for this purpose, to raise and appropriate the sum of twenty-five thousand (\$25,000.00) dollars, \$4,000 dollars by transfer from free cash, the balance of \$21,000.00 dollars by borrowing; and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to issue \$21,000.00 dollars in bonds or notes of the Town payable over a period of five (5) years, under the provisions of General Laws (ter. Ed.), Chapter 44. Finance recommends favorable action.

Voted that the Town accept from the Trustees under the will of Thomas S. Peirce, such sums of money as may be paid by the Trustees to reimburse the Town for payments made by it pursuant to the previous vote taken under Article 13. Finance Committee recommends favorable action. This was a unanimous vote.

Article 2: To raise such sums of money by tax or otherwise as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the Town for the current year to appropriate the same and act anything in relation to the assessment and collection of taxes for the year.

Voted the following appropriations with amendments:

Assessors:

Chairman	1,417.00	
Field Man	1,789.00	
Clerk	1,044.00	
Asst. Assessor - Princ. Clk.	3,132.00	
Junior Clerk - Part time	225.00	
Accounting Machine Service, ½ cost	101.20	
Legal Expenses, Court, Witness and Appeal Costs	300.00	
Transportation	180.00	
Expenses	1,535.00	
	<u>          </u>	9,723.20

Election and Registration:

Salaries:		
Registrars	668.80	
Wages:		
Election Officers	2,000.00	
Ballot Box	300.00	
Expenses	2,800.00	
	<u>          </u>	5,768.80

Finance Committee:

All Expenses	350.00	
	<u>          </u>	350.00

Law Department:

Town Counsel	1,650.00	
Filing Fees and Court Costs	150.00	
	<u>          </u>	1,800.00

Moderator:

Salary	75.00	
	<u>          </u>	75.00

Board of Selectmen:

Miscellaneous Board Expense	500.00	
Salary: Clerk	150.00	
Town Reports	1,675.00	
Surveying	500.00	
Expenses	320.00	
	<u>          </u>	3,145.00



## Town Clerk and Accountant

## Salaries:

Clerk and Accountant	5,800.00	
Senior Clerk	3,132.00	
Part time Clerk	500.00	
Transportation	120.00	
Conventions	50.00	
Expenses	600.00	
		<u>10,202.00</u>

## Town Hall:

## Salaries:

Agent	3,502.50	
Agent Assistant	765.00	
Vacation	80.00	
Fuel	1,600.00	
Repairs and Maintenance	5,000.00	
Expenses	925.00	
		<u>11,872.50</u>

## Public Service Building:

Fuel, Light and Water	2,600.00	
Maintenance and Repairs	1,200.00	
Completion of New Building	2,500.00	
		<u>6,300.00</u>

## Town Manager:

## Salaries:

Town Manager	8,000.00	
Secretary	3,393.00	
Part Time Clerk	943.50	
Operation and Maintenance Car	250.00	
Travel and Expense	200.00	
Out of State Convention	500.00	
Expenses	459.00	
		<u>13,745.50</u>

## Business and Industrial Commission:

Expenses	1,200.00	
		<u>1,200.00</u>

## Zoning Board of Appeals:

Expenses	200.00	
		<u>200.00</u>

## Treasurer and Collector:

## Salaries:

Treasurer and Collector	4,900.00	
Principal Clerk	3,132.00	
Junior Clerk #1	3,132.00	
Junior Clerk #2	3,001.50	
Junior Clerk #3	1,700.00	

Expenses	6,070.55	21,936.05
Planning Board:		
All Expenses	200.00	200.00
Total General Government		86,518.05
Civil Defense:		
General Expense	2,000.00	2,000.00
Dog Officer:		
Salary	750.00	
Transportation	200.00	
Expenses	125.00	1,075.00
Fire Department:		
Salaries:		
Chief	5,220.00	
Deputy Chief	4,437.00	
Regulars	47,893.50	
Call Men	7,170.55	
Supt. Fire Alarm	400.00	
Hydrant Rental	3,710.00	
Fire Alarm Maintenance and Operation	700.00	
Equipment Operation and Repair	2,000.00	
Building Operation and Maintenance	600.00	
Fuel	1,250.00	
South Middleboro Unit	350.00	
Uniforms	275.00	
Expenses	1,340.00	75,346.05
Forest Fire:		
Wages	1,500.00	
Equipment Operation and Maintenance	450.00	
Transportation	300.00	2,250.00
Inspector of Wires:		
Salary	900.00	
Transportation	150.00	1,050.00
Insect and Pest Control:		
Town Spraying	4,000.00	
Dutch Elm Disease	4,500.00	



Gypsy Moth	2,304.04	10,804.04
<hr/>		
Police Department:		
Salaries:		
Chief of Police	5,481.00	
Deputy Chief	4,698.00	
Sergeant	4,437.00	
Sergeant	4,437.00	
Patrolmen (11)	42,090.00	
Clerk-Typist (male)	2,590.60	
Janitor	2,801.60	
Specials and Matrons	3,752.00	
Equipment Operation and Maintenance	2,000.00	
Gas Heat Fuel	1,600.00	
Building Maintenance and Operation	550.00	
Road Paint and Labor	350.00	
New Cruiser	1,900.00	
Radio Operation and Maintenance	150.00	
New Equipment	425.00	
Ambulance Service	4,160.00	
Uniforms	900.00	
Police Schools	200.00	
Out of State Conventions	200.00	
Expenses	935.00	
	<hr/>	83,657.20
Sealer of Weights and Measures:		
Salary	1,044.00	
Transportation	200.00	
Expense and Equipment	50.00	
	<hr/>	1,294.00
Tree Warden:		
Removing and Trimming Trees	1,000.00	
Seedlings	100.00	
Expenses	50.00	
Stump Removal	900.00	
	<hr/>	2,050.00
Health and Sanitation:		
Salaries:		
Health Officer:	2,240.00	
Part Time Clerk	150.00	
Public Health Nurse	1,168.00	
Plumbing Inspector	1,175.00	
Animal Inspector	500.00	
Milk Inspector	500.00	
Dentist	950.00	
Wages: Rubbish-Garbage-Dump Custodian	13,728.60	
Vacation and Sick Leave	1,055.64	
Transportation:		
Health Officer	200.00	

Plumbing Inspector	200.00	
Animal and Milk Inspector	140.00	
Dental Clinic	750.00	
Truck Chassis	4,600.00	
Garbage Truck Body	3,850.00	
Truck Maintenance and Operation	2,000.00	
Conventions	40.00	
Restaurant and Sanitation	250.00	
Hospital Care	3,000.00	
T.B. Board and Treatment	1,000.00	
Expenses	2,100.00	
		<u>39,597.24</u>
Town Farm:		
Caretaker	4,260.50	
Vacation and Sick Leave	200.00	
Extra Help	200.00	
Veterinarian's Service	200.00	
Expenses	2,410.00	
		<u>7,270.50</u>
Highway Department:		
Salary: Superintendent	5,198.00	
Wages	46,500.00	
Street Lighting	12,958.74	
Snow Removal Equip. Hire and Materials	10,000.00	
Wages: Snow Removal	10,000.00	
Road Machinery Maintenance and Repairs	7,000.00	
Road Oil	12,000.00	
Street and Traffic Signs	500.00	
Dump Truck and Body	4,200.00	
Truck Chassis	3,250.00	
Snow Plow and Frame	1,050.00	
Road Material and Maintenance	8,500.00	
Sidewalk Materials	2,000.00	
Expenses	1,850.00	
Starrett Avenue	600.00	
		<u>125,606.74</u>
Welfare Department:		
Salaries:		
Director of Public Welfare	4,980.00	
Social Worker #1	4,195.00	
Social Worker #2	3,960.00	
Social Worker #3	3,960.00	
Principal Clerk	3,780.00	
Senior Clerk and Typist	3,001.50	
Junior Clerk and Typist	2,871.00	
Medical Advisor	600.00	
Transportation and Expense	750.00	
Property Appraisal	150.00	
Expenses	2,215.00	
		<u>30,462.50</u>

Less Federal Reimbursements		15,400.00
Net Administration		<u>\$15,062.50</u>
Aid to Dependent Children:		
Cash Aid	75,000.00	
Less Federal Reimbursements	35,000.00	
Net Cash Aid		<u>40,000.00</u>
Old Age Assistance:		
Cash Aid	290,000.00	
Less Federal Reimbursements	125,000.00	
Net Cash Aid		<u>165,000.00</u>
Other Cities and Towns		4,300.00
Net Total		<u>169,300.00</u>
Disability Assistance:		
Cash Aid	49,500.00	
Less Federal Reimbursement	15,000.00	
		<u>34,500.00</u>
Welfare General Relief:		
All Expenses	25,950.00	
		<u>25,950.00</u>
Veteran's Services:		
Salaries:		
Director	4,214.65	
Secretary	3,132.00	
Part Time Clerk	200.00	
Transportation and Expenses	600.00	
Typewriter	250.00	
Expenses	41,825.00	
		<u>50,221.65</u>
School Department:		
Salaries, Supervisors, Principals and Teachers	510,000.00	
Clerks in Principals' Offices	11,722.00	
Expenses of Supervisors, Principals and Teachers	1,600.00	
Textbooks	15,550.00	
Music Program	1,450.00	
Physical Education Program	2,300.00	
Battis Field	1,125.00	
Athletics	4,275.00	
Supplies, etc.	15,000.00	
		<u>41,300.00</u>
Salaries: Janitors		34,474.50
Fuel	21,500.00	

Other Expenses of Operation	17,635.00	
	<u>          </u>	39,135.00
Salary of Maintenance Man		3,830.50
Replacement and Upkeep	10,695.00	
Outlay	5,005.00	
Repairs (Town Manager)	2,500.00	
	<u>          </u>	18,200.00
Salary: School Nurse		3,500.00
Salary: School Physician		1,300.00
Salary: Part Time Clerk		600.00
Expenses Promotion of Health	100.00	
Libraries	600.00	
Transportation	49,700.00	
Tuition	858.00	
Miscellaneous Expense	500.00	
	<u>          </u>	51,758.00
Salary: Superintendent		8,646.16
Salaries: Secretaries		6,473.00
Salary Supervisor Attendance		350.00
Salary Census Enumerator		100.00
Expenses of Superintendent's and School Committee Office		980.00
Vocational Tuition and Trans- portation	17,400.00	
Adult Education	1,800.00	
	<u>          </u>	19,200.00
		<u>          </u> 751,569.16
Public Library:		
Salaries:		
Librarian		4,300.00
Assistants		
Miss Veazie		3,270.00
Miss Bassett		3,050.00
Miss Southwick		2,600.00
Mrs. Rockwell		2,300.00
Custodian		1,475.00
Custodian Substitute		50.00
Transportation		120.00
Fuel		850.00
Building Operation and Maintenance		800.00
Renovations		2,200.00
Books		600.00
Office Equipment		150.00
Expenses		1,440.00
		<u>          </u> 23,205.00
Unclassified:		
Pratt Free School Rent		200.00
Insurance		22,000.00
July 4th Celebration		1,000.00
G.A.R. Memorial Day		200.00
Veterans' Day		500.00
Christmas Display		1,850.00
Unpaid Bills		1,640.49



Jackson St. Property, Water Sewer Repairs	250.00	
300th Anniversary Committee	50.00	
		27,690.49
Pensions:		
Gas and Electric Pensions	1,500.00	
Plymouth County Employees	37,479.00	
		38,979.00
Water Department:		
Salaries:		
Clerk	3,132.00	
Part Time Clerk	475.00	
Pumping Station Engineer	4,687.00	
Assistant Pumping Station Engineer	4,426.00	
Foreman	4,556.50	
Asst. Foreman	4,027.00	
Wages: Unskilled	26,000.00	
Power and Fuel, Pumping Station	11,000.00	
Fuel, Light Meter Building	300.00	
Transportation - Pumping Station	500.00	
Gates and Valves	1,000.00	
Hydrants and Parts	1,000.00	
Meters and Parts	3,000.00	
Pipes and Fittings	6,000.00	
Water Exploration	2,500.00	
Sewer Maintenance and Service	1,000.00	
New Truck	2,700.00	
Back Hoe	800.00	
Expenses	4,965.00	
		82,068.50
Park Department:		
Salaries:		
Superintendent	1,100.00	
Asst. Superintendent	550.00	
Wages:		
Ground Maintenance	2,500.00	
Boys' Activities - Central	450.00	
Boys' Activities - West Side	450.00	
Kiddie Korner - Central	450.00	
Kiddie Korner - West Side	450.00	
Aquatics Supervisor	550.00	
Playground Lease	1.00	
Reseal Tennis Courts	450.00	
Fence for West Side Tennis Court	500.00	
Ice Skating Rink	1,500.00	
Expenses	3,435.00	
		12,386.00
Interest on Municipal Indebtedness:		
Temporary Loan	500.00	
Water System Extension	2,070.00	
Sewage Disposal System	2,800.00	

New School Building - 1st Issue	16,275.00	
Aerial Ladder Truck	66.00	
Elementary School Bldg. - 1st Issue	2,025.00	
New School Addition	675.00	
Sewer Extension, School Street	770.00	
Elementary School Addition	300.00	
Sewer Ext., Oak and Sundry Sts.	540.00	
Water Wells Development	1,361.25	
Jackson Street Property	300.00	
Sewer Extension, Bloomfield, Et al	500.00	
		<u>28,182.25</u>

## Principal on Municipal Indebtedness:

Water System Expense	46,000.00	
Sewage Disposal System	16,000.00	
New School Building - 1st Issue	50,000.00	
Aerial Ladder Truck	6,000.00	
Elementary School Building - 1st Issue	45,000.00	
New School Addition	15,000.00	
Sewer Extension, School St.	4,000.00	
Elementary School Addition	5,000.00	
Sewer System, Oak and Sundry Sts.	6,000.00	
Water Wells Development	5,500.00	
Jackson Street Property	5,000.00	
Sewage System, Bloomfield, et al	10,000.00	
		<u>\$213,500.00</u>
Reserve Fund		\$10,000.00

Voted to transfer the sum of \$50,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency for the use of the Assessors in fixing the tax rate.

Voted to transfer the sum of \$120,000.00 from the funds of the Gas and Electric Department, \$5,000.00 for Town Hall Expenses and the sum of \$115,000.00 for the use of the Assessors in fixing the tax rate.

Voted that the salary of the Tax Collector be retroactive to January 1st.

Article 4: To hear the report of any committee of officers of the Town, to appoint any committee or take any action relative thereto.

A report of progress was given by the committee appointed to study the possible changes in the Town Charter.

The proposed budget for the Police Department was changed with the new figures appropriated as listed above.

The Highway Department was amended by appropriating for snow removal equipment the sum of \$10,000.00 and snow removal wages \$10,000.00, also for Starrett Street the sum of \$600.00.

The salaries for the three assessors were also changed by amendment as listed above.

Voted to adjourn at 9:35 P.M. without date.

## PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

---

April 26, 1960

The following Election Officers were sworn in:-

Precinct 1 — Jessie A. Carver, Doris B. Thorson, Inez M. Chandler, Stella R. Fickert, Mildred C. Teeling, Madeline D. Davis, Georgianna M. Townsend, Mary Terwilliger, and Patrick McMahon, Police Officer.

Precinct 2 — William G. L. Jacob, Esther Robidoux, Annie Healey, Frank Minott, Henry R. Pierce, A. Wilbur Fillmore, Helen Casey, Laura Norris, Evelyn Dunn, Lillian Dickson, Lura Bradford, Roland Bradford, Gertrude Thompson, and Francis Crowley, Police Officer.

Precinct 3 — Walter Gillis, Perley Perham, Euphemia Lincoln, Rhoda Maxim, Alice Tripp, Eunice Kroll, Mary Grishey, Esther Neelon, and William Greeley, Police Officer.

The polls were opened at 12 M and closed at 8 P.M.

The result of the vote was as follows:

	Rep.	Dem.	Total
Precinct 1	45	9	54
Precinct 2	198	152	350
Precinct 3	15	39	54
	<hr/> 258	<hr/> 200	<hr/> 458

### Republican Party

Delegates at Large to the National Convention

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Leverett Saltonstall	42	191	37	270
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	38	188	34	260
Joseph W. Martin, Jr.	36	180	34	250
Thomas A. Pappas	30	170	32	232
Ralph H. Bonnell	30	171	32	233
Mary R. Wheeler	31	173	32	236
Daniel E. McLean	30	172	31	233
Fred Lamson	30	171	32	233
Frank S. Giles	33	172	32	237
Robert F. Bradford	32	176	32	240
Blanks	118	216	62	396
	<hr/> 450	<hr/> 1980	<hr/> 390	<hr/> 2820

## Alternate Delegates

Lloyd B. Waring	31	172	31	234
John A. Volpe	29	170	32	231
Georgia E. Ireland	30	170	31	231
George D. Hammond	30	171	31	232
Bruce Crane	31	171	31	233
Irene K. Thresher	28	170	31	229
Richard F. Treadway	34	168	31	233
Augustus G. Means	32	168	31	231
Andrew A. Hunter	32	171	31	234
George L. Sargent	31	171	31	233
Blanks	142	278	79	499
	<u>450</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>390</u>	<u>2820</u>

## Delegates 9th, District Group 1

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Joseph D. Saulnier	7	23	7	37
Joseph A. Silvia	8	21	8	37
Blanks	56	0	56	112
	<u>71</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>186</u>

## Alternate Delegates Group 1

Mary P. Storer	8	19	8	35
Marion Angell McAlpin	8	17	8	33
Blanks	58	0	58	116
	<u>74</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>184</u>

## Delegates 9th, District Group 2

John R. Wheatley	12	58	12	82
Raymond Tschaen	5	49	5	59
Blanks	2	245	2	249
	<u>19</u>	<u>352</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>390</u>

## Alternate Delegates Group 2

Alice F. Gretsche	6	45	6	57
Malcolm T. Curtiss, Jr.	7	48	7	62
Blanks	3	267	3	273
	<u>16</u>	<u>360</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>392</u>

## State Committee (Man)

Edward H. Stevens	36	174	32	242
Blanks	9	24	7	40
	<u>45</u>	<u>198</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>282</u>



## State Committee (Woman)

Marie R. Newman	20	84	12	116
Mary J. Schindler	12	85	21	118
Blanks	13	29	6	48
	<u>45</u>	<u>198</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>282</u>

## Town Committee

Elmer G. Allan	39	172	31	242
C. Trafton Mendall	38	176	33	247
George E. Wheeler	32	175	31	238
Helen E. Ohlund	30	165	27	222
Harold A. Ohlund	30	163	27	220
Ralph W. Maddigan, Jr.	36	176	22	234
Richard A. Heleen	33	170	30	233
Weston Eayrs, Jr.	36	176	28	240
Arthur S. Hall	33	172	27	232
Herbert F. Finneran	30	169	27	226
Allan M. Hale	38	169	32	239
John A. Washburn	36	173	30	239
Ruth E. McCrillis	33	171	31	235
John Rebell	34	170	29	233
Albert T. Maddigan	31	172	32	235
Robert E. Hallock	35	170	32	237
Paul R. Callan	32	169	29	230
Leila M. Allan	32	168	29	229
Robert L. Anderson	32	169	28	229
Alton M. Kramer	34	183	22	239
Ruth N. Crowell	32	167	27	226
Barbara H. Hale	31	169	29	229
Alfred P. Alberti	30	163	30	223
Elizabeth A. Gammons	31	167	29	227
N. D. Ryder	0	2	0	2
Maurice Braga	0	1	0	1
Paul Stiga	0	1	0	1
Winthrop Winberg	0	1	0	1
Joseph McAllister	0	1	0	1
Blanks	777	2830	675	4262
	<u>1575</u>	<u>6930</u>	<u>1365</u>	<u>9870</u>

## Presidential Preference

Richard M. Nixon	30	154	26	210
Herbert Hoover	1	0	0	1
Rockefeller	0	15	1	16
Barry Goldwater	0	0	1	1
John Kennedy	0	1	1	2
Fulton Lewis, Jr.	0	1	0	1
Richard Nickerson	0	1	0	1
Stuart Symington	0	2	0	2
	<u>31</u>	<u>174</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>234</u>

### Democratic Party

#### Delegates at Large to National Convention

Foster Furcolo	5	115	13	133
John W. McCormack	4	109	13	126
John M. Lynch	3	99	11	113
Robert F. Murphy	4	105	11	120
Joseph D. Ward	2	100	11	113
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	3	102	10	115
Thomas J. Buckley	5	106	12	123
John F. Collins	4	101	12	117
Joseph William Belanger	2	95	10	107
John E. Powers	4	101	12	117
John F. Thompson	2	95	10	107
Endicott Peabody	2	100	10	112
Robert Francis Kennedy	4	105	12	121
Howard W. Fitzpatrick	4	97	10	111
Garrett H. Byrne	2	94	10	106
Balcom S. Taylor	2	94	11	107
Mary L. Fonseca	3	97	11	111
John L. Saltonstall, Jr.	2	95	11	108
Betty Taymor	2	92	11	105
Stephen T. Chmura	2	94	10	106
Bernard Solomon	2	91	10	103
Kenneth J. Kelley	3	96	11	110
A. Frank Foster	2	92	10	104
Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr.	3	95	10	108
Blanks	145	1278	98	1521
	<u>216</u>	<u>3648</u>	<u>360</u>	<u>4224</u>

#### Alternate Delegates

William F. Donoghue	4	102	12	118
Charles N. Collatos	2	91	11	104
Mary De Pasquale Murray	3	90	11	104
Peter J. Rzeznikiewicz	2	93	11	106
Edward King	2	93	11	106
Joseph A. DeGuglielmo	3	90	11	104
Cornelius W. Phillips, Jr.	2	91	11	104
Anthony M. Scibelli	2	93	11	106
Richard MaGuire	3	91	12	106
Paul W. Glennon	3	92	11	106
Dan H. Fen, Jr.	2	93	11	106
Thomas J. Noonan	3	93	12	108
Blanks	77	712	45	834
	<u>108</u>	<u>1824</u>	<u>180</u>	<u>2112</u>

#### Delegates, 9th District

Francis J. Lawler	3	87	13	103
Edmund Dinis	3	80	12	95
George E. Carignan	2	80	12	94
Helen L. Buckley	5	97	13	115
Charles Rodrigues	3	10	1	14

## ANNUAL REPORT

33

Blanks	20	254	9	283
	<u>36</u>	<u>608</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>704</u>
Alternate Delegates				
John B. Hynes, Jr.	4	87	11	102
Charles H. McGrath	3	82	13	98
Blanks	11	135	6	152
	<u>18</u>	<u>304</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>352</u>
State Committee Plymouth District (Man)				
Thomas W. Devine	4	46	4	54
John J. Lyons	1	39	4	44
William J. Mara	2	25	2	29
Blanks	2	42	5	49
	<u>9</u>	<u>152</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>176</u>
State Committee Plymouth District (Woman)				
Anna P. Buckley	1	13	3	17
Arline A. Mooney	1	5	0	6
Helen A. Vigers	7	119	8	134
Blanks	0	15	4	19
	<u>9</u>	<u>152</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>176</u>
Town Committee				
Albert M. Heath	5	91	9	105
Anna M. Heath	2	85	9	96
Constance H. Huggins	1	85	9	95
George J. Marra	5	92	8	105
Joseph D. Michael	6	88	9	103
Laura Norris	3	85	8	96
Edward F. Morrissey	2	81	9	92
John P. Murphy	1	87	9	97
John W. Scanlon	5	103	10	118
Raymond Gamache	5	86	9	100
George M. Vigers	2	104	11	117
Helen A. Vigers	2	103	11	116
Roy J. Malaguti	2	95	8	105
Manuel O. Abren	2	79	8	89
Clifford G. DeCoff	2	81	9	92
Kathleen F. McGrath	1	82	9	92
Gennarino J. Spataro	1	80	8	89
Margaret A. Maddigan	2	84	9	95
Walter L. Moquin	3	85	8	96
Dominic Jardullo	2	79	8	89
John P. Sullivan	1	83	11	95
Joseph R. Serra	3	82	8	93
Helen G. Gamache	3	86	9	98
Melvin G. Thomas	3	90	9	102
Euphemia M. Sullivan	1	82	11	94
Edward R. Grishey	1	78	12	91
Mary F. Grishey	1	79	11	91

Angelina R. Jardullo	3	79	8	90
Lawrence E. Carver	2	83	9	94
L. Phyllis Carver	2	81	8	91
Michael P. Garafalo	2	86	10	98
Charles D. Arnenetti	1	0	0	1
Eugene H. Savard	1	10	0	11
Joseph Olson	0	19	0	19
Alice Olson	0	19	1	20
Clara E. DeCoff	0	20	1	21
Gerard Tardiff	0	22	0	22
J. O. O'Neil	0	1	0	1
Joseph Keough	0	2	0	2
Alfred Morris	0	1	0	1
Dorothy O'Toole	0	2	0	2
Janet D. Neal	0	2	0	2
Blanks	237	2558	238	3033
	<u>315</u>	<u>5320</u>	<u>525</u>	<u>6160</u>

#### Presidential Preference

Humphreys	1	0	0	1
John Kennedy	6	104	10	120
Jack Kennedy	0	0	1	1
Robert Kennedy	0	0	1	1
Symington	0	1	0	1
Wayne Morris	0	2	0	2
Hubert Humphreys	0	1	0	1
Adlai Stevenson	0	2	0	2
	<u>7</u>	<u>109</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>129</u>

The result of the vote was announced at 1:15 A.M.

### STATE PRIMARIES

September 13, 1960

The following Election Officers were sworn in:-

Precinct 1 — Jessie A. Carver, Doris Thorson, Inez M. Chandler, Georgianna M. Townsend, Madeline Davis, Stella R. Fickert, Mildred C. Teeling, Mary Terwilliger, Hattie White, Winifred O. Cole, Ruth E. Caswell, Jane Bagdon, Bertha Holmes and Patrick McMahon, Police Officer.

Precinct 2 — Manuel J. Silvia, Mary H. Casey, Laura Norris, Frank E. Minott, Esther Robidoux, Louise Cashon, Edythe McQuade, Constance Huggins, Barbara MacCready, A. Wilbur Fillmore, Jeannette Bigelow, Lura A. Bradford, Susanne H. daCosta, Mary E. Lang, Alice P. Olson, Helen A. Vigers, Joan Vieira, Watson W. Baker, J. Anita Gill, Lillian Bazinet, Alice Sylvia, Madeleine Nichols, Theresa S. Kilpatrick, Kath-



leen McGrath, L. Phyllis Carver, Bertha I. Dunham, Evelyn R. Dunn, Helen G. Gamache, Celia H. Reimels, Barbara A. Chausse, Gertrude T. Thompson, Doris M. Briggs, George L. Hathaway, Elwyn B. Lynde, Roger H. Parent, Annie C. Healey

Precinct 3 — Walter Gillis, Perley Perham, Euphemia Lincoln, Rhoda Maxim, Mary Grishey, Eunice Kroll, Alice Tripp, Esther Neelon, and William Greeley, Police Officer.

The polls were open from 6 A.M. to 8 P.M.

The result of the vote was as follows:-

	Dem.	Rep.	Total
Precinct 1	9	82	91
Precinct 2	303	658	961
Precinct 3	25	86	111
	<u>337</u>	<u>826</u>	<u>1163</u>

Republican Party

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Senator in Congress				
Leverett Saltonstall	76	613	77	766
Blanks	6	45	9	60
	<u>82</u>	<u>658</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>826</u>
Governor				
John A. Volpe	77	602	76	755
Francis E. Kelly	0	0	1	1
Blanks	5	56	9	70
	<u>82</u>	<u>658</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>826</u>
Lieutenant Governor				
Augustus G. Means	80	601	78	759
Blanks	2	57	8	67
	<u>82</u>	<u>658</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>826</u>
Secretary				
Edward W. Brooke	75	595	77	747
Blanks	7	63	9	79
	<u>82</u>	<u>658</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>826</u>
Attorney General				
George Michaels	77	589	78	744
Blanks	5	69	8	82
	<u>82</u>	<u>658</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>826</u>

## Treasurer

Walter J. Trybulski	44	401	48	493
Francis Andrew Walsh	32	176	30	238
Blanks	6	81	8	95
	<u>82</u>	<u>658</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>826</u>

## Auditor

Gardner B. Wardwell	74	579	77	730
Blanks	8	79	9	96
	<u>82</u>	<u>658</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>826</u>

## Congressman

Hastings Keith	79	616	79	774
Blanks	3	42	7	52
	<u>82</u>	<u>658</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>826</u>

## Councillor

William E. Hall	51	409	45	505
Wallace J. Wilbur	23	149	30	202
Blanks	8	100	11	119
	<u>82</u>	<u>658</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>826</u>

## Senator

Newland H. Holmes	73	578	75	726
Blanks	9	80	11	100
	<u>82</u>	<u>658</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>826</u>

## Representative in General Court

C. Trafton Mendall	67	528	62	657
Edwin H. Morse	13	116	23	152
Edmond R. Valladoa	1	6	0	7
Blanks	1	8	1	10
	<u>82</u>	<u>658</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>826</u>

## Register of Probate and Insolvency

Walter H. Gilday	75	571	75	721
Blanks	7	87	11	105
	<u>82</u>	<u>658</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>826</u>

## County Commissioners

Elva M. Bent	72	547	78	697
Norman G. MacDonald	67	537	64	668
Blanks	25	232	30	287
	<u>164</u>	<u>1316</u>	<u>172</u>	<u>1652</u>

County Treasurer

Charles W. Williams	32	295	35	362
H. Roy Hartshorn	7	58	5	70
Warren S. Keith	39	241	42	322
Blanks	4	64	4	72
	<u>82</u>	<u>658</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>826</u>

Clerk of Court

Robert S. Prince	77	599	80	756
Blanks	5	59	6	70
	<u>82</u>	<u>658</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>826</u>

Democratic Party

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Senator in Congress				
Foster Furcolo	2	99	11	112
Edmund C. Buckley	2	42	2	46
Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr.	5	142	12	159
Angelo D. Sprito	0	1	0	1
Blanks	0	19	0	19
	<u>9</u>	<u>303</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>337</u>
Governor				
Joseph D. Ward	0	152	10	162
Francis E. Kelley	2	28	3	33
John F. Kennedy	3	26	1	30
Alfred Magalitta	0	9	2	11
Robert F. Murphy	1	25	5	31
Endicott Peabody	2	58	4	64
Gabriel Francis Piemonte	0	1	0	1
Blanks	1	4	0	5
	<u>9</u>	<u>303</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>337</u>
Lieutenant Governor				
Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	6	199	21	226
Paquale Coggiano	2	64	3	69
Blanks	1	40	1	42
	<u>9</u>	<u>303</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>337</u>
Secretary				
Kevin H. White	1	112	12	125
Francis X. Ahearn	6	105	6	117
Margaret F. McGovern	1	43	4	48
Angelo D. Sprito	0	9	0	9
Blanks	1	34	3	38
	<u>9</u>	<u>303</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>337</u>

## Attorney General

Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	7	243	22	272
Blanks	2	60	3	65
	<u>9</u>	<u>303</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>337</u>

## Treasurer

John Thomas Driscoll	3	135	11	149
George F. Hurley	1	20	2	23
John B. Kennedy	1	60	3	64
John M. Kennedy	0	22	0	22
Patrick F. McDonough	2	27	2	31
Robert J. Sullivan	1	16	4	21
Blanks	1	23	3	27
	<u>9</u>	<u>303</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>337</u>

## Auditor

Thomas J. Buckley	7	232	17	256
John F. Hynes	2	30	7	39
Blanks	0	41	1	42
	<u>9</u>	<u>303</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>337</u>

## Congressman

John Almeida, Jr.	2	68	5	75
Edward F. Harrington	4	125	4	133
Robert W. MacDonald	2	62	8	72
William McAuliffe	1	22	4	27
Blanks	0	26	4	30
	<u>9</u>	<u>303</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>337</u>

## Councillor

Ernest C. Stasiun	1	160	30	174
Antone Almeida	1	24	2	27
Joseph P. Clark, Jr.	3	21	2	26
Harold C. Nagle	1	61	1	63
John B. Nunes	2	13	4	19
Leo P. Soares	0	2	0	2
Blanks	1	22	3	26
	<u>9</u>	<u>303</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>337</u>

## Senator

Angelo D. Spirito	0	34	0	34
Blanks	9	269	25	303
	<u>9</u>	<u>303</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>337</u>

## Representative in General Court

Harry B. Eaton	1	64	5	70
----------------	---	----	---	----



Melvin G. Thomas	8	231	20	259
Blanks	0	8	0	8
	<u>9</u>	<u>303</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>337</u>
Register of Probate and Insolvency				
Blanks	9	303	25	337
	<u>9</u>	<u>303</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>337</u>
County Commissioners				
Paul J. Gillis	5	114	7	126
James E. Martin	4	184	14	202
Ainslee L. Schofield	4	63	7	74
Blanks	5	245	22	272
	<u>18</u>	<u>606</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>674</u>
County Treasurer				
Charles E. Gould	8	204	16	228
Angelo D. Spirito	0	1	0	1
Blanks	1	98	9	108
	<u>9</u>	<u>303</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>337</u>
Clerk of Court				
Angelo D. Spirito	0	1	0	1
Blanks	9	302	25	336
	<u>9</u>	<u>303</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>337</u>

The result of the vote was announced at 12 midnight.



**WARRANT FOR STATE ELECTION**

Plymouth, ss

To John R. Dutra, or either of the Constables of the  
Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and to warn all inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote by law in elections, to meet at their respective polling places in said town on Tuesday, November 8, 1960, that being the first Tuesday after the first Monday in November.

Precinct 1: North Middleboro Congregational Church, Plymouth St.

Precinct 2: The Armory, Elm St.

Precinct 3: South Middleboro Fire Station, Wareham St.

The polls to be opened in all three precincts at 6 A.M. and to remain open until 8 P.M., to bring in their ballots to the Warden of their respective precinct for the following officers and question:-

Presidential Electors, Senator in Congress, Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Attorney General, Treasurer, Auditor, Congressman, Councillor, Senator, Representative in General Court, Register of Probate and Insolvency, County Commissioners (2), County Treasurer, Clerk of Courts,

Question. No. 1:

- A. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whiskey, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?
- |     |    |
|-----|----|
| Yes | No |
|-----|----|
- B. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines, and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?
- |     |    |
|-----|----|
| Yes | No |
|-----|----|
- C. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?
- |     |    |
|-----|----|
| Yes | No |
|-----|----|

All the above officers and questions to be voted for on one ballot.

And you are further directed to serve this warrant by causing it to be published in the Middleboro Gazette, a newspaper published within said town, seven days at least before the time of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 24th day of October, 1960.

RHODOLPHUS P. ALGER  
RICHARD A. HELEEN  
RALPH E. NOURSE  
MELVIN G. THOMAS  
JOHN A. WASHBURN

Selectmen of Middleborough

A true Copy: Attest. JOHN DUTRA, CONSTABLE

---

## STATE ELECTION

November 8, 1960

The following Election Officers were sworn in:-

Precinct 1 — Jessie Carver, Doris Thorson, Inez M. Chandler, Georgianna Townsend, Stella Fickert, Mildred Teeling, Madeline Davis, Hattie White, Mary Terwilliger, Bertha Holmes, Jane Bagdon, Dorothy Silvia, Winifred Cole, Philip Roberts, Ruth Caswell, and Patrick McMahon, Police Officer.

Precinct 2 — Manuel J. Silvia, Laura Norris, A. Wilbur Fillmore, Lura Bradford, Frank Minot, Esther Robidoux, Louise Cashon, Annie C. Healey, Mary H. Casey, Constance Huggins, Edythe McQuade, Jeanette L. Bigelow, J. Anita Gill, Lillian Dickson, Kathleen McGrath, Susanne H. DaCosta, Louise Borsari, Helen Gamache, George L. Hathaway, Marjorie L. Cushing, Doris A. Keith, Marjorie Hallahan, Mildred D. Perkins, Thalia Soule, Judith Cincotta, Virginia Falvey, Delana Eldridge, Watson W. Baker, Roger H. Parent, Barbara McCready, Evelyn Dunn, Lillian Bazinet, Alice Sylvia, Dorothy Standish, Marcella Dunn, Mildred Horbal, Nellie Manchester, Lydia Maleski, Alice P. Olson, Theresa S. Kilpatrick, Phyllis Carver, Olivia Bigelow, Celia Reimels, Mary Scanlon, Madeline Alger, John B. Lynde, Barbara Chausse, Doris Briggs, Rhoda Weeman, Gertrude Thompson, Madeleine C. Nichols, Roland L. Bradford, Mary E. Lang, Lillian Osborne, and William Greene and J. W. Ortelt as Police Officers.

Precinct 3 — Walter Gillis, Francis Murray, Euphemia Lincoln, Rhoda Maxim, Alice Tripp, Esther Neelon, Doris Warren, Mary Grishey, Eunice Kroll, William Bassett, Betty Bassett, and William Greeley as Police Officer.

The polls were open from 6 A.M. to 8 P.M.

The result of the vote was as follows:

Precinct 1:	468
Precinct 2:	4145
Precinct 3:	592
Total	<u>5205</u>

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
<b>President and Vice President</b>				
Decker and Munn	0	1	0	1
Hass and Cozzini	0	1	0	1
Kennedy and Johnson	142	1787	179	2108
Nixon and Lodge	320	2319	409	3048
Blanks	6	37	4	47
	<u>468</u>	<u>4145</u>	<u>592</u>	<u>5205</u>
<b>Senator in Congress</b>				
Leverett Saltonstall	356	2785	453	3594
Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr.	106	1276	131	1513
Lawrence Gilfedder	0	3	1	4
Mark R. Shaw	0	6	0	6
Blanks	6	75	7	88
	<u>468</u>	<u>4145</u>	<u>592</u>	<u>5205</u>
<b>Governor</b>				
John A. Volpe	327	2518	421	3266
Joseph D. Ward	136	1525	161	1822
Henning A. Blomen	0	4	2	6
Guy S. Williams	0	11	2	13
Blanks	5	87	6	98
	<u>468</u>	<u>4145</u>	<u>592</u>	<u>5205</u>
<b>Lieutenant Governor</b>				
Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	143	1676	168	1987
Augustus G. Means	318	2292	401	3011
Thomas Maratea	1	12	1	14
Francis A. Votano	0	9	1	10
Blanks	6	156	21	183
	<u>468</u>	<u>4145</u>	<u>592</u>	<u>5205</u>
<b>Secretary</b>				
Edward W. Brooke	328	2438	410	3176
Kevin H. White	124	1487	156	1767
Fred M. Ingersoll	0	14	1	15



Julia B. Kohler	1	13	0	14
Blanks	15	193	25	233
	<u>468</u>	<u>4145</u>	<u>592</u>	<u>5205</u>
Attorney General				
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	159	1881	191	2231
George Michaels	300	2075	376	2751
August O. Johnson	0	8	2	10
William D. Ross	1	10	2	13
Blanks	8	171	21	200
	<u>468</u>	<u>4145</u>	<u>592</u>	<u>5205</u>
Treasurer				
John Thomas Driscoll	151	1741	176	2068
Walter J. Trybulski	304	2167	388	2859
Warren C. Carberg	1	15	2	18
Domenico A. Digirolamo	1	4	0	5
Blanks	11	218	26	255
	<u>468</u>	<u>4145</u>	<u>592</u>	<u>5205</u>
Auditor				
Thomas J. Buckley	177	2136	233	2546
Gardner B. Wardwell	276	1804	332	2412
John B. Lauder	0	6	2	8
Arne A. Sortell	1	8	1	10
Blanks	14	191	24	229
	<u>468</u>	<u>4145</u>	<u>592</u>	<u>5205</u>
Congressman				
Hastings Keith	347	2752	444	3543
Edward F. Harrington	115	1266	133	1514
Blanks	6	127	15	148
	<u>468</u>	<u>4145</u>	<u>592</u>	<u>5205</u>
Councillor				
Ernest C. Stasiun	149	1735	176	2060
William E. Hall	302	2180	382	2864
Blanks	17	230	34	281
	<u>468</u>	<u>4145</u>	<u>592</u>	<u>5205</u>
Senator				
Newland H. Holmes	335	2453	415	3203
Elque L. Falkner	119	1442	146	1707
Blanks	14	250	31	295
	<u>468</u>	<u>4145</u>	<u>592</u>	<u>5205</u>

## Representative in General Court

Edwin H. Morse	283	1976	363	2622
Melvin G. Thomas	175	2065	209	2449
Blanks	10	104	20	134
	<u>468</u>	<u>4145</u>	<u>592</u>	<u>5205</u>

## Register of Probate and Insolvency

Walter H. Gilday	390	3132	466	3988
Blanks	78	1013	126	1217
	<u>468</u>	<u>4145</u>	<u>592</u>	<u>5205</u>

## County Commissioners

Elva M. Bent	305	2302	379	2986
Norman G. MacDonald	274	2087	356	2717
Paul J. Gillis	90	1178	125	1393
James E. Martin	123	1375	137	1635
Blanks	144	1348	187	1679
	<u>936</u>	<u>8290</u>	<u>1184</u>	<u>10410</u>

## County Treasurer

Charles W. Williams	343	2563	413	3319
Charles E. Gould	110	1308	139	1557
Blanks	15	274	40	329
	<u>468</u>	<u>4145</u>	<u>592</u>	<u>5205</u>

## Clerk of Courts

Robert S. Prince	394	3210	489	4093
Blanks	74	935	103	1112
	<u>468</u>	<u>4145</u>	<u>592</u>	<u>5205</u>

## Question #1. (Liquor)

A:

Yes	299	2822	342	3463
No	120	895	173	1188
Blanks	49	428	77	554
	<u>468</u>	<u>4145</u>	<u>592</u>	<u>5205</u>

B:

Yes	297	2741	343	3381
No	111	849	145	1105
Blanks	60	555	104	719
	<u>468</u>	<u>4145</u>	<u>592</u>	<u>5205</u>

C:				
Yes	307	2927	376	3610
No	105	721	129	955
Blanks	56	497	87	640
	<u>468</u>	<u>4145</u>	<u>592</u>	<u>5205</u>
Absentee Ballots	13	159	21	193
War Ballots	3	45	4	52

The result of the vote was declared at 7 A.M., November 9th, 1960.

## TOWN CLERK'S FINANCIAL REPORT 1960

### Dog Licenses:

Males, 485 @ \$2.00	\$970.00	
Females, 73 @ \$5.00	365.00	
Spayed Females, 232 @ \$2.00	464.00	
Kennels, 1 @ \$50.00	50.00	
Kennels, 4 @ \$25.00	100.00	
Kennels, 27 @ 10.00	270.00	
Duplicates, 44 @ \$.10	4.40	
Transfers, 2 @ \$.25	.50	
Total		\$2,223.90
Portion due County	\$2,013.50	
Portion due Town	210.40	

### Fish and Game Licenses:

Resident Citizen Fishing, 333 @ \$4.25	1,415.25	
Resident Citizen Hunting, 377 @ \$4.25	1,602.25	
Resident Citizen Sporting, 182 @ \$7.25	1,319.50	
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing, 71 @ \$2.25	159.75	
Resident Citizen Female Fishing, 57 @ \$3.25	185.25	
Resident Citizen Minor Trapping, 9 @ \$2.25	20.25	
Resident Citizen Trapping, 21 @ \$7.75	162.75	
Non-Resident Citizen Special Fishing, 5 @ 4.25	21.25	
Non-Resident Citizen Fishing, 2 @ \$8.75	17.50	
Alien Fishing, 1 @ \$8.75	8.75	
Non-Resident Hunting, 1 @ \$15.25	15.25	
Duplicates, 16 @ \$.50	8.00	
Archery Stamps, 7 @ \$1.10	7.70	
		4,943.45
Payments to Town Treasurer	\$265.45	
Payments to Division of Fisheries and Game	4,678.00	

## Departmental Receipts:

Licenses and Permits	9,569.17	
Recording Mortgages and Locations	1,349.16	
Miscellaneous	704.00	
	<u>          </u>	11,622.33
		<u>\$18,789.68</u>

Payments to Town Treasurer	14,111.68
Payments to Fisheries and Game	4,678.00
	<u>          </u>
	\$18,789.68

Respectfully submitted,

WALDO S. THOMAS

Town Clerk



## Vital Statistics

### BIRTHS RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH IN 1960

1960	Names	Names of Parents
January		
5	Robert Gene Barros	Robert G. and Saundra B. Corey
9	Paula Ann Whitaker	James A. and Eliza E. Jefferson
10	Cathy Lee Allen	Edwin R. and Elizabeth A. Rines
12	Patricia Jean Hatch	Wilbur C. and Nancy L. Ruhmpohl
12	Timothy Matthew Coe	Walter M., III and Patricia Michael
12	Joseph Ennes, III	Joseph E., Jr. and Frances A. Teixeira
13	Mary Louise DeMoranville	Alan C., Sr. and Leona I. DesRosiers
13	Robert Isaac Hathaway, Jr.	Robert I., Sr. and Martha M. Trop
13	Leslie Mary Claflin	Leigh A. and Mary A. Wickham
15	Richard David Rennie	David and Olive C. Lacombe
15	Cynthia Ann Silvia	Joseph and Theresa Teceno
17	George Alan Griswold	Willard V. and Patricia A. Powers
17	Donna Lea Walker	James P. and Beverly Ann Sousa
18	Ronald Edward Douzanis	Edward and Judith E. Bissonnette
18	David Lawrence Pittsley, III	David L., Jr. and Miriam M. Lawson
18	Lawrence David Pittsley	David L., Jr. and Miriam M. Lawson
18	Margaret Elizabeth Powell	Robert N. and Betty J. Albright
18	William Frederic Hierholcer, III	William F., Jr. and Louise A. Bismore
19	Kathleen Ann Gammons	Malcolm E. and Christine A. Ray
20	Karen Lee Bissonnette	Victor, Jr. and Carol E. Lawrence
21	Kay Adele Nanfelt	Kenneth D. and Adele Nystrom
21	Terri Anne Cooper	Paul W. and Carol A. Taber
22	Lesley Bea Simmons	Joseph and Jean A. Graham
22	Steven Michael Bond	Gerald A. and Grace L. Renaud
23	Monique Genua	Vincent L. and Michele F. Lalli
25	Lloyd Reynolds Burnham, Jr.	Lloyd R., Sr. and Delores Westgate
26	Nancy Lynn McManus	Robert F. and Elizabeth L. MacNeill
26	Linda Masako Hunt	Robert and Mitsuko Miyazato
26	Dale Franklin Covell	Francis Y. and Esther Dupont
27	Joseph James Faunce, III	Joseph J., Jr. and Theresa Danahey
28	Richard Allan Conant	Charles A. and Ruth E. Southworth
28	Michael Joseph Eaton	Arthur N. and Florine N. Skaradoski
29	David Scott Maltais	William T. and Arlene R. Dewing
29	Betty Jean Braley	Herbert C., III and Donna I. Gilbert
30	Paul Edward Ankuda	John J. and Barbara E. DeCoff
30	Debra Ann Medeiros	Edward J. and Clara A. Rose
30	Renee Neris Guidaboni	Albert and Faye B. Roberts
30	Joseph Fernandes	Domingo M. and Albertina Alves

1960

*Names**Names of Parents*

## February

1	James Joseph Curran, III	James J., Jr. and Shirley L. Rhea
2	Edward Gordon Guilford, Jr.	Edward and Elizabeth M. Lang
4	Linda Ann DeMoranville	Donald O. and Jeanette A. Lawrence
5	Judith Ann Corkum	Millage M., Jr. and Elaine C. Miller
6	Charles Edward Fitting	Charles L. and Cecelia A. Fitts
6	Lynne Susanne Newcombe	Gerald C. and Lillian P. Paulsen
7	Kenneth Arthur Johnson	Arthur, Jr. and Gueneth Gibbs
7	Frederick Charles Gomes, Jr.	Frederick C. and Elizabeth H. Pittsley
7	Colleen Frances Cornell	Elliot E. and Gloria M. Russell
8	Jeffrey Allan Vaughan	Ronald D. and Paula J. Horsman
8	Steven Mark Lemmo	Dominick P. and Earlene M. Munson
9	Barbara Jilleen Coutts	Frederick J. and Barbara E. Brooks
10	Debora Lee Doucet	Rene E. and Catherine T. Barselou
10	Elaine Marie Murphy	Cornelius and Mavis Goddard
10	Barbara Jean Smith	Howard L. and Pasqualina Fazzari
11	Robin Gail MacDonald	Robert A. and Shirley M. A. Johnson
11	Kim Marie Bartlett	Gene and Dorothy J. DeMoura
12	Michael Richard Mortimer	Robert G. and Norine A. Houlihan
12	Rodney Dana Howard	Rodney G. and Susanne Sterling
12	Julio Enrique Rodriguez	Julio E. and Ellen P. Pina
12	Sharon Piava	Ronald R. and Elizabeth A. Stanley
13	Bernadette Berry	Hollis M. and Mary T. Mooney
14	Deborah Ann MacNayr	Bruce S. and Elizabeth A. Freitas
14	Edward Thomas Perry	Wilfred J., Sr. and Evelyn C. Ander- ton
17	Cathleen Ann Demers	Herbert F. and Claire J. Kelley
18	Jay Allen Sanford	Roy V. and Dorothea M. Stinson
20	Karyl Elaine McManus	Albert V. and Sylvia L. Caswell
20	Karen Ann Pittsley	Eugene H., Sr. and Ruth E. Eccleston
20	Sherry Lee Moniz	Louis and Viola E. Allen
24	Kathryn Bernice Saul	Virgil C. and Claudia E. Wilson
25	David Joseph Bernier	Romeo J. and Loretta B. Martin
25	Stephen Kenneth Bolton	Joseph V. and Pollyann Keedwell
28	Michael Wayne Medeiros	Milton A. and Theresa M. Gannon
29	Heidi Ann Kazalla	Herbert R. and Joan M. Tomkiewicz

## March

1	Martha Jane Gross	Robert W. and Lillian J. Salley
3	Paula Sherwood	Arnold T. and Helen G. Gustavson
3	Rhonda Lee Robbins	Wayne C. and Suzanne M. White
5	Pamela Carey	George H. and Helen Rothwell
5	Marcia Vieira	Edward and Judith Barrows
6	Debra Joan McKee	Wilbur J. and Dorothy Archibald
7	Eric Martin Lindfors	Victor E. and Carolyn E. MacNeill
9	Darlene Ann Callahan	John T. and Betty A. Sears
10	Steven Erwin Silva	William and Ann M. Holmberg
10	Scott Forrest Case	Roland E. and Patricia A. Standish
11	Lisa Jean Tripp	Jerome P. and Nancy E. Mercer
12	John Brian Phillips, Jr.	John and Barbara A. Baker
14	Robin Lea Carr	Harold J. and Lavinia G. Bryant
14	Noel Marie Teague	Kenneth T. and Alice M. Reynolds



1960	<i>Names</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
15	Alan Bruce Colvin	William P. and Roberta L. Dodd
17	Jill Marie Dauphinais	Lloyd and Janice D. Mosher
17	Thomas Francis Walsh, Jr.	Thomas F. and Edith J. Enos
18	Holly Lynn Westgate	Leslie A. and Shirley E. Chace
21	Brian Paul Wager	John E. and Evelyn M. Kelley
22	Louise Elva Goodnow	Henry E. and Mary E. Vaughan
23	Mark Anthony Leonard	George A. and Maria A. Berthao
24	Donna Marie Ray	Richard A. and Joan E. Shurtleff
26	David Max Boehler	Donald M. and Roberta E. Fiske
26	James Noland Pittsley	James N., Jr. and Elizabeth A. Wright
26	Mabel Irene Young	Albert E. and Elizabeth M. Lyons
28	Shirley Ann Smith	Richard M. and Myrna M. Shirley
28	Patrice Ann Wood	Robert B. and Gwendolyn Cahoon
29	Diane Domingos	Anthony S. and Irene R. Mattie
29	Lanoka Mildred Wilson	Leo and Nakomis M. Haynes
31	Phillip Drew Cornell	Edward G. and Beverly A. Gomes
31	Burton Alton Lunn	Walter P. and Betty J. Blakeman

#### April

1	Mark Joseph Sydlowski	William E. and Pauline L. Norris
1	Leonard Quintin Potvin	Leonard P. R. and Bertina E. Taylor
2	Paul Joseph Bruillard	Robert and Jean Mary McInerney
2	Lawrence Martinez Dory, Jr.	Lawrence M. and Gertrude M. Wrightington
3	Brenda Jean Young	Edward G. and Gloria B. Hebert
4	Brian Joseph Ornellas	John C. and Theresa M. Cambra
4	Steven Robert Vaughan	Owen W. and Patricia M. Gholson
4	Becky Lou Vaughan	Owen W. and Patricia M. Gholson
4	Wendy Lou Haire	Chester P., Jr. and Patricia A. Con- verse
5	Lori Ann Begley	William F. and Eleanor M. Derosier
6	Laurie Marie Westgate	James F. and Priscilla D. Head
6	Nathan Alan Harris	Joel N. and Sallie A. Fickert
6	Johanna Barbara Witt	Howard J. and Beatrice F. Doolin
7	Mark Gibbs Paxman	Burton C. and Sylvia T. Perkins
10	Darren Michael Morris	Alfred J. and Marie R. Contelli
10	Patricia Jean Grahn	Wayne E. and Barbara A. Turner
10	Sheri Lou Bartlett	Errol D. and Thelma A. Goodwin
16	April Matheson	Bruce and Loanne W. Giles
17	Richard Francis MacNeill	Richard L. and Virginia M. Supple
19	Robin May Lang	Robert H. and Shirley A. Goucher
21	Frederick Samuel Eaton, III	Frederick S., Jr. and Roberta C. Harris
21	Joseph Albert Cooper, Jr.	Joseph A. and Mildred I. Wooster
21	Katherine Gladys Darling	Robert M. and Bette G. Vigers
21	Tracy Lee Fuller	Arnold D. and Carolyn L. Eldridge
22	James Leonard Hollis, Jr.	James L. and Roberta C. McIntyre
23	Lisa Mary Cabral	Bernard F. and Elizabeth Powers
23	Louis Andrew Campano	Andreio G. and Mary R. Falcone
24	Madelyn Rita Stapleton	James and Madelyn R. Miller
24	Cheryl Ann Wright	David I. and Leona B. DeMoranville

1960	Names	Names of Parents
<b>May</b>		
1	Dawn Marie Sewell	Howard P. and Alberta E. Faulkner
4	Scheren Anne Smalley	Edwin, III and Patricia A. Gotham
4	Timothy Dale Acord	Alvin D. and Joyce L. Turcotte
7	Wanda Jean Roza	Joseph L. and Marion A. Irving
8	Charles Edward Chuckran	Samuel R., Jr. and Beverly A. Bouldry
8	Cheryl Ann Brule	Dean E. and Judith L. Caswell
10	Michael Francis Medeiros	Francis J. and Carolyn M. Marshall
12	Brenda Jane Fiske	Ronald L. and Jane Alice Jellow
13	Susan Ellen Pierce	Donald F. and Carol M. White
14	Scott Bradford Dunham	Robert B. and Lorraine A. Malenfant
16	Diane Maureen VanHouten	Abraham and Beverly Trinqu
17	Lauralee Ann Griffith	Wayne A. and Janet Louise Thomas
18	Loretta Jean Kazlausk	Stanley W. and Edith O. Carr
18	Susan Elizabeth McInnes	John M. and Marion D. Caswell
19	Bruce Joseph Duphily	Normand E. and Denise L. Langlois
19	Mark Anthony Sherwood	Fred M. and Elizabeth A. Hamlen
20	Donna Louise Soule	George M. and Janice C. Leonard
22	David Henry Costa	Stephen L. and Edna L. Howes
23	Emelyn Heath Letendre	Robert G. and Dale R. Sena
23	Ann Kilpatrick	Robert W. and Theresa A. Shea
25	Melinda Joan Hanson	Melvin R. and Catherine F. Horan
25	Steven Arthur Westgate	Wesley A. and Virginia F. Garnier
26	Shelley Loheed	Richard W. and Phyllis E. Norton
27	John Adams Duggan	John A. and Jeanne B. Mangelinkx
28	Kimberley Ann Veiga	Virgil J. and Bernice E. Gracia
28	Teresa Marie Carriero	Joseph J. and Eleanor M. Trinqu
30	Donna Jeanne Nelson	Donald E. and Maureen Inglese
30	Kenneth Souza	Antone J. and Rita M. Silva
30	Mary-Ann Kahian	Leo F. and Eva M. Giguere
31	Steven Andrew MacArthur	Wililam M. and Ann McCarthy
31	John Gerald Shurtleff, Jr.	John G. and Elaine A. Desroches
31	Beth Denise Whittier	Edwin J. and Eleanor L. Washburn
<b>June</b>		
2	Timothy Edward Adams	Richard L. and Barbara L. Gaboriau
2	Gary James Hindemith	Gerald O. and Nola J. Hanson
4	Paul Joseph Starvish	Eugene G. and Mary L. Seekell
5	Bruce Allen Cormier	George E. and Madeline R. Turner
5	Paul Burgess Enos	Ransford E. and Sally J. Forbes
5	Roger Winston Shurtleff, III	Roger W., Jr. and Dolores A. Carreiro
6	Deborah Ann James	Franklin E., Jr. and Jacquelyn LaRhette
6	Peggy Sue Santos	Albert and Judith R. Meack
7	Susan Anne Cleverly	Robert F. and Evelyn M. Lannan
7	George Herman Wainwright, Jr.	George H. and Martha L. Nay
7	Jemma Lee Tolles	Louis G. and Muriel L. Cline
9	Marcelle Diane Simmons	Charles G. and Lorraine Gaboriault
9	Lawrence Joseph Perry, Jr.	Lawrence J. and Dorinda C. DeMoranville
10	Laurie Ann Pringle	James L. and Sheila R. Dyer
11	Janice Lee Starrett	Charles E. and Beatrice E. Kyrouz



1960	<i>Names</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
13	Neal Costa	Paul and Elsie Costa
15	Kevin Patrick Henegan	Robert and Ruth G. Brehaut
15	Carl Sigismund Ulich	Sigismund and Ann Atwood
17	George Anthony Kowalczyk	Joseph S. and Margarette H. Mills
19	Roy James Sylvia	Manuel V. and Marion I. Silvia
20	Lisa Elaine Crockett	Thomas C. and Margaret McGreal
20	Margaret Ann Rebell	John W. and Doris M. Burtzell
22	Dennis Reed	Elwin T., Jr. and Helen A. Parker
23	Ann Louise Moore	Norman H. and Evelyn D. Griffith
24	June Marie Soucie	Lazurus G. and Maxine E. Santos
24	Dawn Marie Hallgren	Robert D. and Donna M. Robbins
25	Susan Jean Atwood	Bruce G. and Beverly J. Buckman
28	Theresa Mary Andrews	Roland J. and Patricia Jones
29	Matthew Joseph Dube	Albert B. and Margaret L. Ghiberti
29	Loretta Jean Reposa	Vernon L. and Laurentina M. Medas
29	Walter Arthur Hammond	Ralph H. and Janet I. Benoit
29	Barry Colman Poudrier	Robert W. and Dorothy A. Murphy

## July

1	Michael Joseph Gailles	Joseph B. and Mary I. Alexander
4	Carl Adrian Dixon	Travis A. and Joanne L. Tinkham
5	Deborah Jeanne Briggs	Donald J., Sr. and Ann K. Glynn
5	Ellen Irene Gamache	James D. and Patricia L. Gazzolo
6	Mary Elizabeth Medeiros	George L. and Arlene E. Reynolds
7	Kenneth Lawrence Hartling	Rennels G. and Pearl M. Buck
7	Jean Ann Nelson	Richard A. and Catherine A. O'Brien
7	Timothy John Noyer	Robert F. and Joan M. Hickey
8	Karl Edward Irving	Edward S. and Mabel H. Wood
8	Michael Francis Ekstrom	Richard L. and Nancy J. Gross
9	Marie Elizabeth Michael	Francis J. and Dorothy J. White
10	Laurinda Elaine Bent	Harold E. E. and Annette D. Chenard
12	Glenn Alan Gomes	Frederick H. and Jacqueline A. Pimental
13	Leonard Paul Denson	James E. and Geraldine D. Hadsell
14	Hope Marie Chilcot	Buddy D. and Ann S. Fortin
16	Kevin Laurence Howe	Forrest E. and Charlotte D. DiBurgo
16	Raymond Anthony Delbene	Ralph A., Jr. and Carmel M. Schaff
17	Lorraine Mary Fernandes	Edwin C. and Mary A. Gomes
18	Robin Lynn Chase	Ronald V. and Marjorie A. Eaton
19	Vicki Ann Cabral	Francis W. and Sheila P. Flint
22	Sherree Elaine Frazier	David A. and Beverly E. Wilson
23	Richard John Bessette	Robert A. and Mary L. Casey
23	Elaina Marie Medas	David A. and Marie E. Lindfors
24	Florence Louise Hathaway	Richard J. and Jacqueline E. Curtin
25	Joanne Valante	John E. and Doris M. Rizzo
25	Stuart Ivan Standish	Arthur L., Jr. and Marjorie A. Guidoboni
25	Robin Catherine Houlihan	Gerald F. and Arline A. Hayes
28	Robert John MacLean	Norman C. and Anna M. Grard
29	Laurie Cushman	Howard C. and Doris M. Sturgis

1960	Names	Names of Parents
August		
2	Darryl John Bernier	Richard P. and Ann L. Jefferson
3	Debra Ann Sisson	Edward P. and Anita M. Lizotte
4	James Joseph Marra	George J. and Marion Mondeau
7	Shawn Patrick Eaton	William and Patricia Loveday
7	Clayton Paul Norwood	James L. and Sandra M. Holden
8	Michael Leon Green	Richard E. and Evelyn L. Nightingale
8	Heather Lee Ann Murdoch	Bruce O. and Virginia C. Clark
8	Darlene Frazier	Robert A. and Elizabeth A. Soares
10	Melinda Leigh Tinkham	Sumner F., Jr. and Charlene G. Powell
10	Susan Marie Ellis	William A., Jr. and Catherine B. Grabarz
11	Bruce William Pina	Charles W. and Geraldine A. Gonzalves
12	Jeffrey Scott Cleaveland	Normand C., Jr. and Patricia L. Parcher
13	Debra Louise Westgate	Edgar G. and Ingeborg L. Walling
14	Bonnie Louise Sanborn	Francis W. and Beverly F. Bassett
15	Marianne Stephanian	Albert and Myra E. Casey
15	Deborah Ann Gummow	Frederick A. and Catherine J. Rogers
15	Russell Charles Hagar	Charles M., Jr. and Joan D. Taber
16	Daniel Raymond Leonard	Gordon R. and Beatrice C. Derosier
16	Frank Harold Freeman	Edward L. and Virginia F. Rounds
17	Natalie Pina	Domingo and Natalie V. Silva
17	Kathleen Marie Gaudette	George P., Jr. and Marguerite R. Madden
17	Joseph Louis Boileau	Louis P. and Roberta A. Archibald
17	Laura Denise Wilson	William R. and Winifred J. Johnson
17	Michelle Marie Hartigan	Walter F. and Anna L. Chenevert
18	Robert Alfred Fickert	Richard A. and Marilyn D. Murphy
19	Donna Marie Silva	Anthony P. and Gertrude D. Santos
21	William Robert Morgan	Robert D. and Beverly A. Freitas
22	Paul Croutworst	Albert C. and Jessimine E. Shepherd
22	Helen Alberta Adams	George E., III and Helen C. Gilbert
23	Jay Ronald Nanfelt	Ronald A. and Ruth A. Brown
25	Douglas Richard Demoura	Richard J. and Audrey J. Parker
26	Robin Jean Lucas	Aubrey D. and Dorothy J. Gomes
27	Rita Louise Nickerson	Avner S., Jr. and Eleanor M. Whitehouse
28	Donald William Parish	Don W. and Ann C. Danahey
30	David Arthur Wall, Jr.	David A. and Mary F. Burke
31	Francis Roy Lougee	Ernest J. and Dorothy E. Travers
September		
1	Karla Rose Iampietro	Francis R. and Marjorie D. Johnson
2	Mary Beth Santin	John F., Jr. and Margaret A. Westgate
2	Lisa Anne Carmichael	Walter S. and Helen M. Pierce
2	Ralph Alan Medeiros	Ralph A. and Shirley A. Fasulo
3	Valerie Jean Rufo	Pasquale J., Jr. and Irene B. Grenier
4	Cheryl Lynne Chace	George E. and Janet L. Stuart
5	Michael George Parent	Arthur E., Jr. and Patricia E. Leonard
6	Yvonne Grace Bradford	Louis R. and Pauline L. Tinkham



1960	Names	Names of Parents
6	Daniel Duane Francis	James A. and Lydia F. Tubman
6	Michael James Fitzgerald	Thomas A. and Margaret T. Kilroy
7	David Alan Taylor	William B. and Jane A. Cushman
8	Kurt Gunther Eisen	Karl G. and Margot K. Nattermann
11	Denise Jean Nunes	John A. and Dorothy Andrews
11	Doris Elaine Bellerive	Herman L. and Pearl E. Brigham
13	Lisa Maria Guidoboni	Donald W. and Mary L. Eldridge
13	Clifford Irving DeCoff	Clifford G., Jr. and Rita L. Wilbur
14	Kevin William Lima	Roland F. and Mary A. Galuski
16	Daniel James Murray	Francis J., Jr. and Jean T. Sargent
18	Penny Lee Furmanik	Kenneth and Peggy M. Forbes
19	Glenn Allan Standish	Orrin E. and Alice J. Nourse
19	Priscilla Edna Sumner	James M., Jr. and Priscilla E. Smalley
19	Brenda Jean Cowan	Lawrence S. and Louise M. Stets
20	Ruth Veronica Stowell	Ernest L. and Mary L. Douglas
20	Kevin Lee Weston	Thomas and Rose M. Escott
22	Scott Kevin Savery	Lorenzo F., Jr. and Melba L. Holmes
23	George John Andruk, Jr.	George J. and Grace A. Gummow
28	Scott Bissonnette	James F. and Lois M. Romero
29	Michael Scott Newton	Richard L. and Dorothy E. Powers
29	John Antonio Amaral	Antonio F. and Barbara J. Roza

## October

1	Carl David Trinque	Gerald F. and Joyce M. Fuller
3	Jeffrey Russell Thomas	Russell L. and Virginia A. Hammond
9	Edward Gregory Washburn	Elmer A. and Dorothy F. Horn
10	Walter Herbert Maxim	Ronald B. and Carol M. Hopkins
10	Ricky Scott Holdsworth	Ralph F. and Pauline Vaughan
10	Thomas Owen Pierce	Harry A. and Josephine P. Yudaikers
11	Joel Joseph Moniz	Joseph, Jr. and Shirley P. Judson
12	Donna Jean Pittsley	Louis J. and Jeannette A. Coe
12	David Nelson Pittsley	Louis J. and Jeannette A. Coe
14	Robert Joseph Souza	John E. and Bertha K. Gray
15	Debra Merete Johnson	Melvin B. and Greta J. Norlin
16	Stuart Warren Robertson	Warren M. and Sally Louise Brown
16	Michelle Gay Poirier	Raymond F. and Janice Childers
17	Valerie Elizabeth Wright	Carroll L. and Mary W. Macomber
21	Stephen Laurence Souza	James F. and Jane A. Germaine
24	Linda Marie Dederick	Jansen W., Jr. and Dorla M. Lockerby
25	Timm Alan Wainwright	Arnold and Vivian Pierce
26	Kimberly Ann Horton	Roger B. and Ann E. Wilson
27	Charles Barney Wadman, Jr.	Charle B. and Imogene Miller
27	Christine Ann McDonald	Lawrence and Pauline A. Boileau
28	Lauriann Haskell	Gordon H. and Mary G. Bazinet
31	Eileen Ann Schofield	Robert S. and Harriette Murdock

## November

1	Lori Jeanne Perry	James H. and Nora L. Mello
2	Vicki Michele Follett	James W. and Claire J. Dutra
3	Lori Ann Pittsley	Thomas and Joyce A. Gould
6	Janet Marie Jackson	George L. and Gale A. Bissonnette

1960	Names	Names of Parents
9	Lauri Ann Connors	John E. and Irene E. Fernandes
14	Cynthia Aina Shaw	Robert M. and Aina E. Johnson
16	Cindy Louise Meack	Arthur M., Jr. and Jane C. Davis
16	Kerry Lee Nadeau	Kenneth L. and Barbara M. Burr
19	Terri Lynn Nickerson	Roger A. and Marcia E. Gifford
20	Arlene Marie Schmidt	Walter H. and Betty A. Conova
20	Denise DeMello	Ernest, Jr. and Janice L. White
20	Timothy William Meack	Ralph E. and Roberta M. McManus
22	Carol Anne Torren	Harold F. and Mae M. Cole
22	Jan Elizabeth Miller	Gordon W. and Patricia L. Carmichael
22	Julian Mark Wilbur	Wayne C. and Joyce A. Plaskawiski
25	James Robert Mullens	James R. and Joyce E. Carter
27	Mark Francis Ruhmpohl	Morris F. and Ruth Dimond
27	Martha Jean Gladu	Francis and Sadie M. Orford
27	Scott Phillips Winslow	Donald L. and Martha E. Beard
27	Judith Ann Silva	Louis E. and Gloria J. Biggar
28	David Irving Pierce, Jr.	David I. and Dianne E. Vaughan
30	Donna Lynn Adams	Donald L. and Faye E. DeMoranville
30	Robert Melvin Jefferson, Jr.	Robert M. and Florence J. Pittsley

## December

3	Jamie Lou Perry	Anthony and Shirley Chase
3	Ruth Helene Roy	Maxime and Myrtle Froughton
4	Frederick Bernardo Walker, Jr.	Frederick B. and Janet R. Proffit
5	Brenda Jean Viera	Anthony and Gloria J. Shaw
6	Bonnie Mae MacKay	Warren J. and Flora M. Bentley
6	Christine Lee Motta	Jesse and Dorothy A. Braz
8	Christopher Douglas Swimm	Gerald G. and Patricia J. Haskins
8	Donna Marie Lopes	Donald M. and Eleanor L. Barboza
11	Bonny Frances Gallerani	Francis L. and Claudette C. DiStaula
14	Margaret Alice Burch	Gordon W. and Dorothy A. DeMello
15	Gary Winter Brier	Luther P. and Nan J. Appling
15	Donna Lee Thayer	Lewis E. and Dora E. Russell
18	Sara MacLeod Andrews	David, III and Jean Hale
18	John Barry Lucas	John L. and Helen M. Tanguay
20	Renee Louise Santos	August L. and Arlene M. Richards
20	Danette Evelyn Grace	Daniel V. and Julia A. Silva
21	Carl Aaron Williams	Albert L. and June Arponen
22	Cheryl Elizabeth Addis	Ronald E. and Alice L. Russell
23	Sheila Maureen Rowell	Laurence A. and Mary A. Cummings
24	Robert Kenneth Call	Charles F. and Catherine Sweeney
25	Darcy Jean Bolster	Harold G., Jr. and Sandra L. Perkins
25	Margaret Anne Cadorette	James W. and Jo-Anne Powers
27	Arleen Marie Turcotte	Arthur L. and Laurretta Y. Giroux
28	Robin Lee Castle	Robert A. and Leona R. Lowes
29	Robert Scott Levesque	Robert A. and Ruthann M. Flynn
29	Carol Ann Bradley	Jonathan A. and Cordane Curtis
30	Daniel Arthur O'Brien, Jr.	Daniel A. and Mary L. Parry



## MARRIAGES RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH IN 1960

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
January		
9	Clarence Albert Dimond Shirley E. (Hartling) Lee	Middleboro Middleboro
24	Oscar A. Colson Ruth Hazel (Bodge) Dahl	Middleboro Bridgewater
30	William E. Thayer, Jr. Beatrice DaCruz	Middleboro Taunton
February		
6	James R. Glidden Helen H. Shaw	Middleboro Middleboro
12	James Robert Wade Diane MacLeod Wright	Florida Florida
14	Edward J. Eaton Marsha Ann Kwast	Middleboro Rhode Island
18	Lester P. Merritt Doris E. Quinlan	Middleboro Andover
20	Harold S. Sampson Frieda M. (Rudolph) Perkins	Middleboro Middleboro
23	Robert D. Hallgren Donna M. Robbins	Middleboro Middleboro
27	Frederick H. Gomes Jacqueline A. Pimental	Middleboro Carver
28	Raymond Joseph Perry Barbara Ann Lindfors	Middleboro Middleboro
28	Byron F. Guilford Beverly Ann Beckman	Middleboro Middleboro
March		
6	Thomas Joseph Walsh Patricia Ann Brightman	Middleboro Fall River
12	David R. Moranville Natalie L. Heifner	Lakeville Lakeville
12	Kenneth L. Nadeau Barbara M. (Burr) Scagliarini	Middleboro Middleboro
19	Bernard J. Weinrebe Gloria J. Taylor	Boston Quincy
27	Warren S. Hallock Grace Elizabeth Leonard	Middleboro Middleboro
April		
2	John Michael Bumsted Patience Wood	Connecticut Middleboro
2	Robert Kenworthy Bradley Elizabeth Baird Hollis	Bourne Middleboro

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
10	Lawrence A. Cannon	Middleboro
	Anne D. Greely	Middleboro
16	George S. Dimock	Middleboro
	Winifred A. Durfee	Fall River
23	Arthur M. Torkelson	Minnesota
	Sheila C. Walsh	Middleboro
23	Charles Meade Stewart	Wareham
	Josephine Louise (Savard) Minnick	Middleboro
24	Larry F. Higgins	Arizona
	Delores M. Bernier	Middleboro
29	Richard Edward Green	North Carver
	Evelyn Lois (Nightingale) Pike	Middleboro
30	Philip C. Iampietro, Jr.	Middleboro
	Evelyn Virginia Keedwell	Middleboro

## May

1	Bruce Gilbert Howard	Buzzards Bay
	Grace Marie Bernabeo	Middleboro
7	Charles D. Bradbury	Quincy
	Videa J. (Pagnani) Marini	Quincy
7	Carroll Leo Wright	Middleboro
	Mary Williams Macomber	Assonet
15	Glenn Joseph Bigelow	Middleboro
	Linda Belle McCallum	Middleboro
28	John Louis Lemmo	Middleboro
	Betty Louise Johnson	Middleboro
28	Phillips Campbell Baird	Middleboro
	Maureen Elizabeth Chase	Lakeville
28	Robert Elmer Dodge	Brockton
	Dianne Marie Bissonnette	Middleboro
28	David I. Pierce	Bridgewater
	Dianne E. Vaughan	Middleboro

## June

6	Thomas W. Pierce	Middleboro
	Anna J. Akerblom	Middleboro
10	Antonio F. R. C. Amaral	Middleboro
	Barbara Jean Roza	Middleboro
18	Roger Earl Letendre	Middleboro
	Ruth Randall Shaw	Middleboro
19	Bruce T. Thayer	Middleboro
	Gail Stewart	Middleboro
25	Larry Maurice Curtis	Middleboro
	Nancy Elizabeth Kinsman	Middleboro
26	Charles Forest Caldwell	North Carolina
	Alice Marie Perry	Middleboro
26	Alan Robertson Lindsay	Middleboro
	Yvonne Michele McNeice	Middleboro
26	Dale S. Caswell	Middleboro
	Elaine C. Freitas	Middleboro

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
July		
2	William Cleveland Roach Barbara Louise Wilmot	Georgia Middleboro
2	Wayne Dean McKinney Martha Jane Wilmot	North Carolina Middleboro
3	James Robert Mullens Joyce Elma Carter	West Virginia Middleboro
3	George Albert Wilson, Jr. Patricia Ann Dainis	Middleboro Middleboro
6	Francis David Perry Lois Irene Pittsley	Middleboro Taunton
9	Bruce Willard Ellis Patricia Ann Dunham	Dighton Middleboro
9	Alan Burrell Smith Joan Katherine Wilkie	Mattapoisett Lakeville
10	Frederick Jason Ripley Erika Martha Geywitz	Middleboro Middleboro
14	Charles Lawrence Goodine Clara Elaine Irving	Middleboro Bridgewater
16	Richard George Bissonnette Bernice Jeannette Hood	Springfield Middleboro
29	Vincent Leo Gorman Betty Joyce Tarpley	Middleboro Middleboro
31	George P. Yarusites Patricia J. (O'Brien) Chapin	Middleboro Middleboro
August		
6	Edmund Howard Vera, Jr. Evelena Louise Cummings	Lakeville Middleboro
6	Laurence M. Boehme Pearl M. Tourtellot	Middleboro Rhode Island
7	Harry Edwin Desmond Mary Louise Glidden	Marion Middleboro
7	Terrence Valentine Powers Linda Louise Lakey	Middleboro Middleboro
7	Arthur Robert Picone Susan Jane Sleeper	Middleboro Middleboro
12	John Cort Doris Irene (Wheeler) Charleston	Whitman Whitman
14	James Wright Parmenter Janet Elaine Bouchard	Middleboro Bridgewater
19	David Gerrior Donna M. Gangone	Middleboro Middleboro
20	Fred H. Fairbanks Madaline F. (Dunham) D'Elia	New Hampshire Middleboro
21	George Edward Hopkins, Jr. Lorraine Frances Nelson	Brockton Middleboro
27	Kenneth Robert LaBuff Leonardine Alice Anderson	Worcester Middleboro
27	Thomas W. Heinke Virginia L. Jacobson	Westwood Boston
28	Carlo Michael LoChiatto Phyllis Louise Souza	Brighton Middleboro



<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
28	Donald Lee Powers Elaine Rochelle Pohlman	Middleboro Middleboro
September		
2	Malcolm Douglas MacLeod Carol June Wilbur	Middleboro New Bedford
3	Donald Richard Joy Nancy Lee Newcomb	Halifax Middleboro
4	Stuart Thomas Peak, Jr. Suzanne Briggs	Middleboro Middleboro
6	Donald R. Eldridge Karney M. Gazarian	Middleboro Brockton
9	Kenneth Joseph Newton Sandra Ann Leach	Middleboro Middleboro
16	Thomas B. Arneson Sandra A. Rea	Bridgewater Bridgewater
17	David Edward Thompson Judith Louise Kinscherf	Middleboro Middleboro
24	Donald H. Duell Kathleen A. Thompson	Middleboro Middleboro
24	Jayme Aquiar Shirley Francis Byrnes	New Bedford Middleboro
25	Percy Arthur Irving, Jr. Sandra Coots	Middleboro Brockton
October		
1	Richard Baldwin Carey Barbara Joan Porter	Middleboro Middleboro
1	Richard H. Machnik Carolyn M. Wright	Taunton Middleboro
7	Ernest Leon DeCosta Bertha Anne (Kumpa) Peloquin	Brockton Brockton
9	Emery H. Dill Jeanita A. Burke	Middleboro Middleboro
15	Alfred Joseph Lambert Suzanne Francis Wainwright	Taunton Middleboro
15	Elton Norman Morris Myrtle Ann Gallant	Brockton Middleboro
16	Frank A. Carnello Janet Crowell	Middleboro Randolph
22	Reginald Carl St. Pierre Carol A. Briggs	Middleboro Middleboro
29	Gerard C. Carr Marjorie Evelyn (Lawry) Amaral	Middleboro Assonet
29	Robert Alan Levesque Ruthann Marguerite Flynn	Middleboro Lakeville
November		
5	Donald Richard Wrightington Norma Lois Keil	Middleboro Attleboro
12	Kenneth Richmond Greene, Jr. Dorothy Marie Bennett	Middleboro Bridgewater



<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
18	Roland Boardman	Middleboro
	Judith Ann (Anderson) Marshman	Lakeville
19	Louis Clarke Kaleiwahea	Hawaii
	Carol Ann Maffei	Middleboro
19	Gordon C. Sanford	Middleboro
	Jean H. Woodis	New Bedford
24	Cazimer Krystofolski, Jr.	Rochester
	Brenda Lee Kazlauski	Middleboro
25	George Kenneth Schaaf	Middleboro
	Kendra Alice Walls	Brockton
25	Herbert Harvey Thomas, Jr.	Lakeville
	Nellie Elizabeth (Shaw) Lynch	Middleboro
26	Ronald Angus Halsall	Middleboro
	Mary Christina Mahoney	Middleboro
26	William Francis Leger, Jr.	Taunton
	Sally Elizabeth Mann	Middleboro
26	Sterling A. Caperello	Middleboro
	Leah N. Skinner	Brockton
27	Paul Solomon Levesque	Lakeville
	Janice Marie Gomes	Middleboro

## December

3	Manuel Antinio Barboza, Jr.	Middleboro
	Patricia Ann Pina	Middleboro
5	Walter D. Campbell, Jr.	Middleboro
	Marilyn A. Healey	Middleboro
9	Raymond R. April	Middleboro
	Eleanor Louise Harris	Middleboro
10	Raymond Grant Pierce	Brockton
	Janet Ann Caron	Middleboro
15	Joseph A. Brazil	Bridgewater
	Elsie C. Fernandes	Bridgewater
15	Horst Richard Ulich	Middleboro
	Joan Marshall	Natick
16	Roger Adam Turski	East Bridgewater
	Barbara Ann Frazier	Middleboro
16	James Joseph Gravelin	Lakeville
	Geraldine Dorothea Allen	Middleboro
16	Richard Lyle Fortune	Minnesota
	Ruth Eleanor Raymond	Middleboro
26	Richard Sterling Cook	Wareham
	Mary Gertrude King	Middleboro

## DEATHS RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH IN 1960

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
January				
5	Sarah Mundle	87	6	27
9	Antonia (Marcellino) Perry	78	....	....
10	Joseph E. Maynard	61	3	16
10	Augusta (Batdelli) Gasparilli	74	2	29
15	Charles Louis Bellerive	80	11	14
17	Isabelle Mary (McElhinney) Costello	63	6	3
18	Elsa (Libby) Penniman	75	3	19
20	George Morton Freeman	71	5	25
24	Lester Carlton DeMoranville, Jr.	63	10	10
24	Frank Robert McCreery	87	8	4
26	John Albert Phillip Lacombe	61	6	25
27	Mary Jane Sullivan	81	....	....
31	Eliza Gerrior	79	5	6
February				
3	George Cotter Adams	66	7	7
7	William E. Tribou, Sr.	72	0	15
8	Mary Lucretia (Sawyer) Sherman	73	7	2
8	Joseph Wright	85	1	17
12	Leonard Gates	72	10	25
13	John Rock	71	4	18
16	Nilo Emil Korpinen	65	9	27
16	Robert Benjamin	80	....	....
18	Jennie S. Peck	74	....	7
28	Mary Catherine (Wilbur) King	78	10	29
March				
1	Orville D. Hall	79	9	7
1	Gerda Roth	83	2	6
2	Mary Jane Roberts	74	11	21
3	Garfield Chase	79	1	3
3	Joseph Silvia	80	11	25
4	Ernest Morgan Drake	77	2	22
5	Manuel Fred	79	....	....
5	Elvira Manning (Paty) Bazinet	58	1	18
8	Otto Lobl	65	....	....
12	Adella E. (Westgate) Rounseville	80	....	....
14	George William McIntosh	81	8	10
15	Kendrick Harrison Tribou	79	1	14
16	Wilhelmiina Savela	83	2	16
17	Alice Augustine (Sylvester) Silva	44	2	15
19	Frank Alfred Platt	78	1	1
21	Warren Horatio Nelson	84	0	17
22	Margaret (Donovan) Brackett	87	....	....
24	Gladys Greenwood (DeMoranville) Vigers	60	10	19
31	Katherine Swierad	74	....	....

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
April				
2	Flora W. Chace	89	10	4
4	Matilda Haskel Pittsley	94	3	8
6	Eftimios Papamichael	78	10	28
6	Emily M. (Pratt) Bailey	85	5	19
15	Irving Thomas Gurney	77	8	1
15	John Gilbert Paun	89	10	2
18	Jennie L. (Gove) Cleary	52	11	25
21	John Emil Robinson	83	2	19
24	Rose (King) Brown	67	....	....
27	Clyde Edward Bartlett	55	7	17
27	Mary Rondelli	81	....	....
May				
1	Fannie Elizabeth (Tribou) Standish	85	1	22
4	Antonette Rullo	82	....	....
10	Yvonne Malenfant	67	....	....
11	Jennie Morse	90	10	....
15	Flora Anna (Westgate) Horn	79	5	13
15	John Francis Murphy	58	6	27
18	Emma (Boyajian) Krikorian	64	2	27
19	Mary Catherine (Joyce) Gauthier	69	1	8
22	Arthur Lavoie	52	....	....
23	Annie (MacDougall) Wholan	77	9	14
25	Cynthia (Boyd) Gardner	61	8	14
25	Norma J. Santos	5	4	27
26	Charles T. Cushman	67	8	12
June				
2	Lucy Conro Ashley	80	....	....
3	Marianne Mello	81	5	25
4	Emily (Rondelli) St. Amand	62	10	13
4	Phoebe Smith	83	3	1
5	Charles Frank Lincoln	91	....	2
6	Nellie Clare (McCarty) Moulton	63	8	13
6	Benjamin Wilson Hosley	59	3	19
9	A. Jefferson Carpenter	77	2	29
9	Helen Mae (Tarr) Wittmond	66	10	7
10	Leroy A. Bennett	68	1	29
10	Esther Mae Spooner	57	1	29
14	Neal Costa			1
15	Arthur W. Strople	74	7	14
18	Stella Mae (Norris) Morrison	60	6	4
19	John Allyne Burgess	94	....	19
21	Ann Freeman	7	8	25
22	Florence Gray (Shaw) Elliott	87	8	10
23	Lilla Belle (Johnston) Place	81	1	22
23	Harriet E. (Smith) Davis	84	9	....
24	Eva Augusta Bradeen	81	9	3
26	Spurgeon Aitkens	67	7	....
29	Franklyn Herbert Standish	73	6	27
30	Elsie Almy (Washburn) Tinkham	83	5	12
30	Mabel E. (Northcott) Sampson	79	2	12

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
July				
3	Mabel Coe	62	2	4
7	John McQuiggan	62	7	10
8	Stephen E. Krol	47	1	16
10	Leo Nicholas Gibbons	52	0	16
10	Bertha Amanda Reynolds	92	8	10
11	Elizabeth White (Alden) Blandin	76	....	20
14	Nellie Cora (Paine) Alden	95	6	28
16	Edna May (Kelley) Standish	57	1	16
17	Ralph H. Caswell	71	1	6
18	Lillian (Rogers) Benton	42	....	....
19	Charles J. Miller	75	....	....
21	Rowland E. Baird	56	1	1
21	Ralph Oscar Nickerson	64	10	2
31	Oscar Gray	73	....	....
August				
1	Benjamin De Silva	58	....	....
1	William Warren Luce Tallman	79	10	11
3	Herbert Wilfred Holmes	77	9	17
5	Franklin N. Miller	57	3	26
10	Nellie C. (Bresnahan) Maher	74	8	15
12	Clara Cartier	71	9	15
16	Floyd D. McKee	62	....	....
20	Bertha Mabel (Long) Briggs	74	8	15
20	Frank Thomas	92	10	24
22	Perl Melous Howie	59	11	3
24	Grace Hewitt	68	....	25
24	Nellie Mae (Gates) Taylor	67	7	10
24	Emily Minerva (Bailey) Monroe	93	11	15
26	Sarah Jane (Ralph) Henderson	78	7	6
26	Grace D. (Williams) Robinson	74	3	25
26	John Jurgelewicz	76	6	8
30	George W. Savery	81	9	24
30	Sarah Princetta (Crouse) Sigsworth	91	11	19
31	Ethel (Luckman) Gillchrest	72	11	11
September				
1	Phoebe Goodreâu	84	11	10
8	Archibald Harrison Goff	71	3	2
12	Rosena J. (Howland) Partington	91	....	12
13	Samuel Rullo	60	7	29
13	Preston G. Southworth	80	7	19
16	Aurore (Laramée) Lemieux	78	....	....
19	Earl Holmes	61	3	2
25	Charles Albert Sherman	82	5	0
26	Katherine Coughlin	81	3	12
October				
1	Charles H. Fagan	84	11	9
1	Elsie Mae Cordeiro	38	10	4



<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
3	Geneva (Beckwith) Webber	90	8	8
10	Anna E. Carlson	81	2	21
11	William Harrison Guilford	71	11	6
11	Walter Henry Morgan	47	9	24
11	Sarah Brannick	72	9	11
12	Viola B. (Wagner) Hidden	89	9	28
13	Ida Johnson	72	6	8
15	Phebe K. (Cotell) Baker	85	1	15
16	Mary Alice (Perry) Shurtleff	75	2	5
17	James Murphy	61	....	27
20	Leo Anderson Quindley	70	5	3
23	Joseph Lemmo	77	2	8
25	Carrie Nelson (Borden) Drake	77	11	26
25	Chester W. Caswell	75	....	....
30	John Alves	63	....	....
30	Frank Archer Hackett	93	3	18
30	Scott Joseph Dimock	73	6	14
31	Charles Ellis Bell	73	3	19
31	Katherine Phelan	76	9	14

## November

3	Annie Hammond (Cole) Washburn	64	....	9
4	George Darling Lee	79	6	22
8	Marc Pierre Giroux	69	6	13
10	Henry B. Wood	79	....	....
12	George Dunbar	80	1	2
21	Howard Cephus Langille	84	0	17
22	Timothy William Meack			3
24	Joseph Carbone, III	9	1	8
27	Warren Winthrop Pratt	76	7	7

## December

1	Frank J. Scheiderick	77	10	11
5	Charles R. Richards	88	3	20
5	Nancy Cora (Noblett) Fowler	71	11	2
7	Edith Ashton (Reed) Perkins	88	11	....
8	Rene Doyle	74	....	....
12	John Gallant	41	4	12
12	Nellie (Caroll) Webb	105	2	27
20	Harriet Louise (Mansise) MacKenzie	77	....	28
21	Anthony Stonkus	73	9	1
23	Anthony Leandres	56	2	12
25	John R. Lankenau	81	2	29
26	William Halunen	39	11	16
28	Nester Lind	75	9	17
29	Winthrop L. Dunham	85	9	8
29	Julia Anna (Young) Lewis	79	11	21
30	Archibald Adamson	83	6	13
21	Kevin Perry	4	4	19

## SUMMARY OF RETURNS IN 1960

Births	362
Marriages	220
Deaths	179

Respectfully submitted,

WALDO S. THOMAS

Town Clerk

## JURY LIST — 1960 - 1961

Name	Address	Occupation
Abair, Warren I.,	Taunton Street	Plumbing
Abren, Manuel O.,	47 West Grove Street	Shoeworker
Alger, Elizabeth C.,	8 Bloomfield Avenue	Housewife
Anderson, David,	55 School Street	Shoeworker
Anderson Margaret C.,	55 School Street	Shoeworker
Atwood, Kenneth A.,	26 Frank Street	Salesman
Ayotte, Robert,	3 Alden Street	Real Estate
Barriault, Richard A.,	Clark Street	Mail Clerk
Beals, Austen L.,	91 South Main Street	Salesman
Bissonnette, Alvin J.,	2 Elm Street	Plant Supervisor
Bissonnette, E. Vincent,	Summer Street	Manager
Bordeaux, Myra F.,	Plymouth Street	Shoeworker
Boucher, Thomas F.,	360 Center Street	Merchant
Briggs, Eugene E.,	144 Everett Street	Truck Driver
Buck, Russell L.,	Sachem Street	Herdsman
Bump, Mildred F.,	77 North Street	Clerk
Burgess, David W.,	120 South Main Street	Office Employee
Burgess, Margaret L.,	18 Court End Avenue	Shoeworker
Burnett, Theron D.,	1 Everett Street	Merchant
Butler, Alfred M.,	78 Everett Street	Painter
Camandona, Chester,	66A Everett Street	Milkman
Camandona, Thomas J.,	84 Everett Street	Purchasing Agent
Carver, Lawrence E.,	11 Woodlawn Street	Winthrop-Atkins Co.
Carver, R. Winsor,	12 Pearl Street	Foreman
Caswell, George W.,	232 Plymouth Street	Merchant
Caswell, Ruth E.,	Plymouth Street	Secretary
Champlin, Dalton A.,	4 Reland Street	Carpenter
Chestnut, Leonard J.,	36 Rock Street	Meat Cutter
Chilcot, Buddy D.,	17 School Street	Bookkeeper
Cornell, Edward J.,	1018 Plymouth Street	Insurance
Cowan, Kenneth E.,	Plymouth Street	Linotype Operator
Cowan, Lawrence S.,	Clay Street	Printer
Craig, Arthur P.,	Plymouth Street	Carpenter
Crane, Ralph S.,	Frank Street	U. S. Agent
Cudworth, Elisha A.,	Bishop Avenue	Retired
Curley, Barbara,	34 Arch Street	Clerk
Curley, Leo D.,	Fuller Street	Engineer
Curley, William H.,	37 North Street	Retired
Cushing, Henry M.,	East Grove Street	Retired
Cushman, Howard C., Jr.,	3 Archer Court	Press Operator
Danielson, John,	35 Pearl Street	Merchant
Dean, Charles W.,	11 Bloomfield Avenue	Shoe Manufacturer
DeCoff, Clifford G.,	17 Cambridge Street	Painter
Delongchamps, Richard M.,	132 Arch Street	Helper
Delvecchio, Dominic G.,	29 West Street	Storeroom Worker
Denstad, Einor O.,	90 School Street	Salesman
Dipalma, Mary,	59 West Grove Street	Housewife
Dodge, Herbert E.,	Center Street	Lumber Dealer
Donner, George A.,	61 School Street	Real Estate
Duggan, Neil J.,	9 Star Avenue	Driver
Dunbar, Richard H.,	Bedford Street	Mechanic

Dunham, Myron A., 4 Spring Street	Carpenter
Dunham, R. Leighton, 1 Rice Street	Carpenter
Dykes, Avis C., 15 Pearl Street	Phone Operator
Edlund, Ivar H., 873 Plymouth Street	Salesman
Eldridge, Frederick W., 44 Bourne Street	Express Agent
Erickson, Lois W., 12 Clifford Street	Housewife
Finneran, Herbert F., 17½ School Street	State Employee
Foye, Donald L., 18 Montello Street	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.
Freedman, Nathan B., E. Grove Street	Car Dealer
Gamache, George A., 44 Arch Street	Shipper
Gammons, Elizabeth A., 79 School Street	Housewife
Gammons, Eugene H., 4 Shaw Avenue	Shoeworker
Gay, Harold M., 80 North Street	Student
Gibson, Herbert, 1255 Wareham Street	Architect
Gillchrest, Winfield J., Murdock Street	Treasurer
Glidden, Nancy E., 12 Court End Avenue	Housewife
Glidden, Richard, 12 Court End Avenue	Merchant
Goodick, David P., 7 Fairview Street	Machinist
Gove, George E., Jr., 8 Pearl Street	Manager
Green, William L., 45 Barden Hill Road	Shoeworker
Hall, Arthur S., 22 School Street	Retired
Hall, Harold, 51 South Main Street	Charity Worker
Hanson, Elwin, 7 Courtland Street	Clerk
Harju, Eino, 1226 Center Street	Truck Driver
Harriman, Ruth M., 82 Pearl Street	At Home
Harrison, Paul S., 33 Rock Street	State Employee
Hayden, Norman C., Jr., 11 Montello Street	Truck Driver
Heleen, Catherine F., 32 North Street	Housewife
Hirst, John M., 100 South Main Street	Engineer
Howard, Rodney G., Prospect Street	Telephone Co.
Huggins, Constance H., 33 Bourne Street	Housewife
Huggins, Hilliard H., 33 Bourne Street	Balfour Co.
Humphreys, Henry C., 49 North Street	Treasurer
Iampietro, Vincent J., 6 Barrows Street	Carpenter
Keedwell, Polly M., 55 South Main Street	Real Estate
Kinsman, Richard M., 5 Corinne Parkway	Salesman
Korpinen, Vaino A., 1378 Plymouth Street	Cranberry Grower
Kyrouz, Philip, 8 Coombs Street	Student
Lacerda, Everett A., Everett Street	Shoeworker
Langloise, Alfred F., Highland Street	Stockman
Leland, Carlon E., Cherry Street	Florist
Lemmo, Anthony M., Clark Street	
Levy, Harry, Summer Street	Manager
Lewis, Chester W., Pleasant Street	Machinist
Loheed, Richard W., 88 Peirce Street	Civil Engineer
Long, Robert C., 95 North Street	Manager
Lynde, John B., 27 Rock Street	Bank Employee
Macura, Paul P., 75 Everett Street	Shoeworker
Manwaring, Winthrop R., North Street	Insurance Agent
McCann, Virginia E., 6 Forest Street	Phone Operator
McCrillis, Clifton A., 108 Oak Street	P. O. Employee
McManus, Albert V., Jr., 11 Pearl Street	Postal Employee
McQuade, James B., 30 Webster Street	Clerk
Mercer, Frank A., 66 North Street	Manufacturer
Michael, George J., 56 Vine Street	State Employee
Michael, Joseph D., 84 R. Oak Street	Shoeworker



Moskoff, Benjamin, Bedford Street	Merchant
Newcomb, Leon E., River Street	Lumber Dealer
Nichols, Gordon E., 17 Webster Street	Artist
Norvish, Constantine, 26 Rock Street	Shoeworker
Noyes, Robert, Benson Street	Retired
Ohlund, Harold A., 116 Cherry Street	Salesman
Olson, Alice P., Taunton Street	Housewife
Ortelt, Joseph B., Sachem Street	Farmer
O'Toole, Arthur F., 63 East Main Street	State Employee
Perkins, Faelton C., Jr., Plymouth Street	Metallurgist
Picard, Emil L., 16 Lovell Street	R. R. Employee
Pierce, Verna E., 49 Barden Hill Road	Clerk
Preti, Vincent J., 24 West Grove Street	State Employee
Richards, Charles, 13 North Street	Mechanic
Riley, Joseph F., 88 School Street	Insurance Agent
Roberts, Joseph, Jr., 1048 Center Street	Poultryman
Rockwood, Marion S., 40 School Street	Housewife
Rose, William V., Wareham Street	Salesman
Ryder, George M., 73 Center Street	Government Employee
Ryder, Samuel C., 227 E. Main Street	Laborer
Salley, Arnold C., 52 School Street	Window Washer
Sampson, Harold E., Cherry Street	Shoeworker
Savard, Emil E., Everett Street	Retired
Savas, Nicholas, 71 Oak Street	Merchant
Scanlon, John W., 37 Fairview Street	Insurance Agent
Schubert, Madelene A., Everett Street	Housewife
Spataro, Gennerino J., 99½ Pearl Street	Barber Insp.
Sturtevant, Elmer, East Grove Street	Farmer
Sullivan, Paul D., 67 South Main Street	News Dealer
Tharion, W. Warren, 89 North Street	Accountant
Thayer, Ewell P., Maple Road	Foreman
Thomas, Clayton H., 9 Summit Street	General Electric
Thomas, Weldon A., 19 Smith Street	State Employee
Tripp, Ralph W., Benson Street	Truck Driver
Vasel, Arthur P., 119 East Main Street	Cabinet Maker
Vigers, Helen A., 5 Frank Street	Housewife
Warren, Perley S., Spruce Street	Shoeworker
Walker, Joseph A., Sr., Precinct Street	Clerk
Washburn, John A., 62 Bourne Street	Grain Mill
Washburn, Maynard C., 10 Clifford Street	Manager
Waterman, Wilmoth G., 1172 Center Street	Compositor
Waters, Charles J., Jr., 6 Coombs Street	Electrician
Weaver, Doris E., Miller Street	Housewife
Wiksten, Margaret E., 7 Court End Avenue	Housewife
Wilbur, Edgar E., Everett Street	Mover
Wilbur, Melville D., Off Tispaquin Street	
Winberg, William, 67 Pearl Street	Maxim Motor

REGISTRAR’S REPORT

December 31, 1960

Number of Registered Voters	Men and Women
Precinct 1	533
Precinct 2	4,924
Precinct 3	718
Total	<hr/> 6,175

WALDO S. THOMAS  
Clerk

ELECTION OFFICERS

1960 - 1961

PRECINCT ONE

Warden	Jessie Carver
Deputy Warden	Doris Thorson
Clerk	Inez Chandler
Deputy Clerk	Georgianna Townsend
Inspector	Madeline Davis
Inspector	Stella Fickert
Deputy Inspector	Mildred G. Teeling
Deputy Inspector	Mary Terwilliger

PRECINCT TWO

Warden	Manuel J. Silvia
Deputy Warden	Laura Norris
Clerk	A. Wilbur Fillmore
Deputy Clerk	Alice Sylvia
Inspector	Frank Minott
Inspector	Esther H. Robidoux
Deputy Inspector	Jeannette Bigelow
Deputy Inspector	Annie C. Healey

PRECINCT THREE

Warden	Walter Gillis
Deputy Warden	Perley Perham*
Clerk	Francis Murray*
Deputy Clerk	Euphemia Lincoln
Inspector	Esther Neelon
Inspector	Alice H. Tripp
Deputy Inspector	Rhoda H. Maxim
Deputy Inspector	Frances E. MacAulay
Deputy Inspector	Mary F. Grishey

**REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER  
AND COLLECTOR**

To the Citizens of Middleborough:

During the calendar year of 1960, your Treasurer received and took charge of a total of \$3,161,119.32. Disbursements totaled \$3,296,520.29 using a total of 29,600 checks to disburse this amount.

The year ending December 31, 1960 proved to be a good example of the facts set forth in my last year's report. With the aid of the accounting machine, we were able to mail the majority of the Real Estate Tax bills by June 14th, the taxpayers continued their cooperation by paying earlier, thus your Treasurer did not have to borrow in anticipation of taxes, saving the cost of the interest thereon. In addition to this saving, because there was no borrowing, no interest was paid on the funds used to pay for the damage caused by the hurricane. Hurricane costs will be included in the 1961 budget.

Following are the municipal indebtedness accounts outstanding and the funds held in trust by your Treasurer:

**OUTSTANDING INDEBTEDNESS**

As of December 31, 1960

**JR. AND SR. HIGH SCHOOL BONDS — PAID BY TAXATION**

Amount	Date	Due Date	Interest
\$50,000.00	Jan. 15, 1955	Jan. 15, 1961	2.10%
50,000.00	Jan. 15, 1955	Jan. 15, 1962	2.10%
50,000.00	Jan. 15, 1955	Jan. 15, 1963	2.10%
50,000.00	Jan. 15, 1955	Jan. 15, 1964	2.10%
50,000.00	Jan. 15, 1955	Jan. 15, 1965	2.10%
50,000.00	Jan. 15, 1955	Jan. 15, 1966	2.10%
50,000.00	Jan. 15, 1955	Jan. 15, 1967	2.10%
50,000.00	Jan. 15, 1955	Jan. 15, 1968	2.10%
50,000.00	Jan. 15, 1955	Jan. 15, 1969	2.10%
50,000.00	Jan. 15, 1955	Jan. 15, 1970	2.10%
50,000.00	Jan. 15, 1955	Jan. 15, 1971	2.10%
50,000.00	Jan. 15, 1955	Jan. 15, 1972	2.10%
50,000.00	Jan. 15, 1955	Jan. 15, 1973	2.10%
50,000.00	Jan. 15, 1955	Jan. 15, 1974	2.10%
50,000.00	Jan. 15, 1955	Jan. 15, 1975	2.10%

**WATER EXTENSION BONDS PAID BY TAXATION**

Nos.	Amount	Date	Due Date	Interest
609-654	\$46,000.00	July 1, 1947	July 1, 1961	1.50%
655-700	46,000.00	July 1, 1947	July 1, 1962	1.50%



**SEWERAGE BONDS PAID BY TAXATION**

Nos.	Amount	Date	Due Date	Interest
184-199	\$16,000.00	Dec. 1, 1949	Dec. 1, 1961	1.75%
200-215	16,000.00	Dec. 1, 1949	Dec. 1, 1962	1.75%
216-231	16,000.00	Dec. 1, 1949	Dec. 1, 1963	1.75%
232-247	16,000.00	Dec. 1, 1949	Dec. 1, 1964	1.75%
248-263	16,000.00	Dec. 1, 1949	Dec. 1, 1965	1.75%
264-279	16,000.00	Dec. 1, 1949	Dec. 1, 1966	1.75%
280-295	16,000.00	Dec. 1, 1949	Dec. 1, 1967	1.75%
296-311	16,000.00	Dec. 1, 1949	Dec. 1, 1968	1.75%
312-327	16,000.00	Dec. 1, 1949	Dec. 1, 1969	1.75%

**ADDITIONAL BORROWING FOR SENIOR AND JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL BONDS PAID BY TAXATION**

Amount	Date	Due Date	Interest
\$10,000.00	Oct. 1, 1956	Oct. 1, 1961	2.70%

**MAYFLOWER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BONDS PAID BY TAXATION**

Amount	Date	Due Date	Interest
\$45,000.00	July 15, 1956	July 15, 1961	2.25%

**SEWERAGE EXTENSION — NORTH — RELAND STREETS, ETC. PAID BY TAXATION**

Note Nos.	Amount	Date	Due Date	Interest
572	\$4,000.00	Dec. 15, 1956	Dec. 15, 1961	2.75%
573	4,000.00	Dec. 15, 1956	Dec. 15, 1962	2.75%
574	4,000.00	Dec. 15, 1956	Dec. 15, 1963	2.75%
575	4,000.00	Dec. 15, 1956	Dec. 15, 1964	2.75%
576	4,000.00	Dec. 15, 1956	Dec. 15, 1965	2.75%
577	4,000.00	Dec. 15, 1956	Dec. 15, 1966	2.75%

**SEWERAGE EXTENSION — OAK AND SUNDRY STREETS PAID BY TAXATION**

Note Nos.	Amount	Date	Due Date	Interest
586	\$6,000.00	Dec. 18, 1957	Dec. 18, 1961	3.00%
587	6,000.00	Dec. 18, 1957	Dec. 18, 1962	3.00%

**MAYFLOWER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ADDITIONAL BORROWING PAID BY TAXATION**

Note Nos.	Amount	Date	Due Date	Interest
582	\$5,000.00	Aug. 1, 1957	Aug. 1, 1961	3.00%



**EAST MAIN STREET WATER WELLS FIELD DEVELOPMENT  
PAID BY TAXATION**

Note Nos.	Amount	Date	Due Date	Interest
597	\$5,500.00	Dec. 12, 1959	Dec. 12, 1961	2.75%
598	5,500.00	Dec. 12, 1959	Dec. 12, 1962	2.75%
599	5,500.00	Dec. 12, 1959	Dec. 12, 1963	2.75%
600	5,500.00	Dec. 12, 1959	Dec. 12, 1964	2.75%
601	5,500.00	Dec. 12, 1959	Dec. 12, 1965	2.75%
602	5,500.00	Dec. 12, 1959	Dec. 12, 1966	2.75%
603	5,500.00	Dec. 12, 1959	Dec. 12, 1967	2.75%
604	5,500.00	Dec. 12, 1959	Dec. 12, 1968	2.75%

**JACKSON STREET LAND  
TO BE PAID BY ESTATE OF THOMAS S. PEIRCE**

Note Nos.	Amount	Date	Due Date	Interest
592	\$5,000.00	Aug. 4, 1958	Aug. 4, 1961	2.00%
593	5,000.00	Aug. 4, 1958	Aug. 4, 1962	2.00%

**SEWERAGE EXTENSION BLOOMFIELD AVE., ETC.  
PAID BY TAXATION**

Note Nos.	Amount	Date	Due Date	Interest
607	\$10,000.00	Aug. 19, 1959	Aug. 19, 1961	2.50%

**BATH HOUSE AT CENTRAL PLAYGROUNDS  
TO BE PAID BY ESTATE OF THOMAS S. PEIRCE**

Note Nos.	Amount	Date	Due Date	Interest
611	\$10,000.00	May 5, 1960	May 5, 1961	3.00%
612	5,000.00	May 5, 1960	May 5, 1962	3.00%
613	2,000.00	May 5, 1960	May 5, 1963	3.00%
614	2,000.00	May 5, 1960	May 5, 1964	3.00%
615	2,000.00	May 5, 1960	May 5, 1965	3.00%

**TRUST FUNDS IN CUSTODY OF TOWN TREASURER**

As of December 31, 1960

Maria L. H. Peirce Fund:

Middleborough Trust Company, Savings Account \$ 3,674.02

Enoch Pratt Library Fund:

Middleborough Savings Bank \$ 268.80

Eaton and Howard, Inc.

Balanced Mutual Fund, 486 shares 5,010.53

Boston Fund, Inc.

Mutual Fund, 389 shares 5,574.01

10,853.34

## Mary Hullahan Library Fund:

15 Shares Middleborough Co-operative Bank  
income to be used for purchase of books for  
children, to be placed in Middleborough Public  
Library, and to be known as the "Mary Hulla-  
han Collection"

3,000.00

\$17,527.36

## CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS

As of December 31, 1960

Cemetery	Middleborough Savings Bank		Middleborough Trust Company	
	Principal	Income	Principal	Income
Central	\$30,745.02	\$ 2,972.36	\$24,018.37	\$1,333.89
Drake			100.00	41.68
Fall Brook	200.00	251.32	100.00	106.64
Green	5,231.49	857.02	4,600.00	281.96
Halifax	150.00	46.01		
Highland Street			100.00	26.66
Hope Rest	300.00	75.14	750.00	297.56
Nemasket Hill	11,840.00	1,826.49	12,490.54	1,679.05
Pierce (Marion Rd.)	95.00	68.29		
Purchade	1,300.00	398.89	2,958.70	647.51
Reed (Marion Rd.)			100.00	168.44
Rock	2,506.23	3,719.05	700.00	386.83
Sachem Street	150.87	317.54		
So. Middleborough	4,830.00	308.28	2,250.00	34.75
St. Mary's	1,675.00	344.86	2,300.00	386.80
Summer Street	200.00	101.18		
Taunton Avenue	100.00	98.52		
Thomastown	2,410.00	1,647.18	1,555.00	472.17
Titicut Parish	2,276.34	1,252.16	5,054.88	1,867.92
Wappanucket	400.00	62.03	100.00	41.27
	<u>\$64,409.95</u>	<u>\$14,346.32</u>	<u>\$57,177.49</u>	<u>\$7,773.13</u>

Anyone wishing a detailed list of Cemetery Trust Fund Accounts  
may apply at the Town Treasurer's Office.

**CASH RECONCILIATION****As of December 31, 1960**

Middleborough Trust Company, General Account	\$654,785.22
Merchants National Bank of Boston, General Account	5,000.00
Cash in Office, General Account	600.00
First National Bank of Boston, School Fund	5,000.82
First National Bank of Boston, Sewerage Bond	1,327.71
First National Bank of Boston, Elementary School	7.48
Middleborough Trust Company, School Projects Fund	388.46
Total Cash on Hand, December 31, 1960	<u>\$667,109.69</u>

At the close of the year 1960, I would like to express my appreciation and thanks to my staff for their continuing and efficient support, to the departments of the town for their cooperation and especially to the people of Middleborough who have met their obligations so well. It has been my pleasure to have served as your Treasurer and Collector during 1960.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANKLIN G. HARLOW

Treasurer and Collector

COLLECTOR OF TAXES - Statement of Tax Revenue

		Commitments	Refunds	Amount to be Collected	Collected	Abated	Added to Tax Titles	Uncollected
1959	Real Estate Taxes	\$1,074,775.60	\$2,015.47	\$1,076,791.07	\$1,018,342.17	\$51,085.18	\$5,496.88	\$1,866.84
	Personal Property Taxes	52,616.96		52,616.96	51,833.36	327.60		456.00
	Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	158,763.29	4,716.75	163,480.04	135,856.78	27,308.15		315.11
	Poll Taxes	6,640.00	12.00	6,652.00	5,250.00	1,390.00		12.00
	Farm Animal Excise Taxes	1,071.49		1,071.49	1,060.69			10.80
Total Taxes of 1959		\$1,293,867.34	\$6,744.22	\$1,300,611.56	\$1,212,343.00	\$80,110.93	\$5,496.88	\$2,660.75
1960	Real Estate Taxes	\$1,100,888.60	\$2,670.75	\$1,103,559.35	\$954,767.03	\$54,326.75	\$5,026.34	\$89,439.23
	Personal Property Taxes	52,944.82	71.20	53,016.02	47,757.80	485.05		4,773.17
	Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	141,459.61	2,527.50	143,987.11	107,297.56	22,843.47		13,846.08
	Poll Taxes	6,568.00	18.00	6,586.00	5,122.00	1,324.00		140.00
	Farm Animal Excise Taxes	1,013.10		1,013.10	869.70			143.40
Total Taxes of 1960		\$1,302,874.13	\$5,287.45	\$1,308,161.58	\$1,115,814.09	\$78,979.27	\$5,026.34	\$108,341.88
Betterment Assessments:								
	Sewer (apportioned) Added to '60 R. E. Tax	\$2,152.15	\$67.68	\$2,219.83	\$2,154.65	\$15.68		\$49.50
	Water (apportioned) Added to '60 R. E. Tax	160.36	5.86	166.22	121.74			44.48
	Street (unapportioned)	1,060.64		1,060.64	451.86			608.78
	Sewer (apportioned) Paid in advance	2,321.61			2,321.61			
	Water (apportioned) Paid in advance	150.67			150.67			
	Committed Interest - Paid in advance	14.67			14.67			
	Committed Interest - Added to '60 R. E. Tax	846.67	16.86	863.53	808.74			54.99
Totals		\$6,706.77	\$90.40	\$4,310.22	\$6,023.94	\$15.68		\$757.57
Liens:								
		Commitments	Refunds	Total to Collect	Collected	Abated	Added to Tax Titles	Uncollected
	Water Liens - Added to '60 R. E. Tax	\$2,788.14	\$92.89	\$2,881.03	\$1,864.88		\$136.74	\$879.41
	Sewer Liens - Added to '60 R. E. Tax	160.52		160.52	137.91			22.61
Totals		\$2,948.66	\$92.89	\$3,041.55	\$2,002.79		\$136.74	\$902.02



TOWN COLLECTOR - Statement of Revenue

Town Services:	Committed	Refunds & Bad Debts	Total to Collect	Collected	Abated	Taken as Liens	Uncollected
Gas & Electric	\$967,464.71	\$14,308.74	\$981,773.45	\$831,927.07	\$1,086.89		\$148,759.49
Water Rates	81,478.64		81,478.64	68,147.22	64.13	\$2,673.12	10,594.17
School	18,470.96		18,470.96	9,505.71			8,965.25
Veterans Services	17,863.81		17,863.81	17,795.06	68.75		
Sewer Rentals	12,673.32		12,673.32*	11,393.39	45.23	145.12	827.66
Welfare	10,134.13		10,134.13	2,892.62	50.00		7,191.51
Water Construction	3,512.92		3,512.92	3,427.66		60.32	24.94
Rents	2,700.00		2,700.00	2,700.00			
Old Age Assistance	1,749.52		1,749.52	1,049.87	26.48		673.17
Water Repairs	914.96		914.96	634.85	23.82	54.70	201.59
Sewer Services	768.27		768.27	737.47		15.40	15.40
Moth	594.00		594.00	389.00	42.00		163.00
Highway	566.11		566.11	566.11			
Water Renewals	320.57		320.57	264.57			56.00
Police - Ambulance	255.00		255.00	255.00			
Water	250.35		250.35	250.35			
Forest Fire	128.00		128.00	102.00			26.00
Civil Defense	50.00		50.00	50.00			
Tree Warden	32.00		32.00				32.00
Health	20.00		20.00	20.00			
Town Manager - Permit	2.00		2.00	2.00			
Totals	\$1,119,949.27	\$14,308.74	\$1,134,258.01	\$952,109.95	\$1,407.30	\$2,948.66	\$177,530.18

\*Minus \$261.92 Audit Adjustment

**REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT****For the Year Ending December 31, 1960****CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS****Taxes**

Current Year		
Polls	5,104.00	
Personal	47,232.70	
Real Estate	953,095.64	
Excise	105,612.81	
Previous Years		
Polls	30.00	
Personal	6,867.84	
Real Estate	87,799.28	
Excise	31,031.23	
Total Taxes		\$1,236,773.50

**Licenses and Permits**

Liquor	8,175.00	
Pedlars	18.00	
Sunday	38.00	
Milk	61.50	
Marriages	214.00	
All Other	2,586.60	
Total Licenses and Permits		11,093.10

**Fines and Forfeits**

Court Fines	783.79	
Total Fines and Forfeits		783.79

**Gifts and Grants**

Federal Grants		
For Old Age Assistance	106,333.79	
For Aid to Dependent Children	40,375.20	
For Disability Assistance	19,613.84	
Dog Fund	2,246.41	
Dog Licenses from Individuals	2,223.90	
Peirce Trustees - Playground	6,700.00	
Total Gifts and Grants		177,493.14

**General Government**

Treasurer and Collector	2,984.89	
Selectmen	2.00	
Town Clerk	2,318.61	
Civil Defense	50.00	
Town Hall	272.50	
Total General Government		5,628.00

**Protection of Persons and Property**

Police (incl. rent)	3,164.35	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	427.45	
Insect and Pest Extermination	440.00	
Forest Fires	141.00	
Total Protection of Persons and Property		4,172.80

**Health Department**

Sewer Maintenance and Connections	793.57	
Sewer Rentals	11,393.39	
Sewer Betterments	7,331.78	
Sewer Liens	192.02	
Misc.	20.00	
Total Health Department		19,730.46

**Highway Department**

Chapter 90 - State	29,970.05	
Chapter 90 - County	16,694.71	
Road Machinery	581.50	
Betterments	451.86	
All Other	237.61	
Total Highway Department		47,935.73

**Town Farm**

Sale of Pigs, etc.	4,888.28	
Total Town Farm		4,888.28

**Welfare Department**

From State	7,306.66	
From Cities and Towns	1,906.00	
Individuals	20.00	
Total Welfare Department		9,232.66

**Aid to Dependent Children**

From State	24,399.80	
Total Aid to Dependent Children		24,399.80

**Old Age Assistance**

From State	111,824.20	
From Cities and Towns	1,049.87	
Recovery Account	7,181.66	
	<hr/>	
Total Old Age Assistance		120,055.73

**Disability Assistance**

From State	27,974.63	
	<hr/>	
Total Disability Assistance		27,974.63

**Veterans' Service**

From State	18,340.90	
	<hr/>	
Total Veterans' Service		18,340.90

**School Department**

Tuition—Transportation—State Wards	40,714.86	
Tuition—Cities—Towns	7,604.50	
Milk—Lunch—Athletics	98,323.25	
State Project 5	1,031.90	
All Other inc. rent	1,658.37	
	<hr/>	
Total School Department		149,332.88

**Library**

Fines and Sales	1,255.79	
All Other	243.01	
	<hr/>	
Total Library		1,498.80

**Unclassified**

Jackson Street Property	5,564.00	
Park Swimming Pool	1,725.65	
Public Building	420.00	
Tailings Account	171.17	
All Other	14.39	
	<hr/>	
Total Unclassified		7,895.21

**Water Department**

Metered Rates	68,724.85	
Hydrants Service	3,710.00	
Lakeville Sanitarium	4,027.63	
Service and Repairs	607.85	
Liens	2,216.14	
Construction	3,427.66	



Renewals	264.57	
Betterments	288.41	
All Other	251.35	
Total Water Department		83,518.46

### Electric Light Department

For Lighting	529,517.87	
For Power	101,513.37	
For Street Lighting	12,958.74	
Jobbing	19,471.93	
Deposits	8,423.00	
Bad Debts	41.01	
Refunds	14,267.73	
Total Electric Light Department		686,193.65

### Gas Department

For Lighting and Power	154,179.96	
Total Gas Department		154,179.96

### Municipal Indebtedness

Bath House Loan Park	21,000.00	
Total Municipal Indebtedness		21,000.00

### Interest on Municipal Indebtedness

On Deferred Taxes	2,956.79	
On Jackson Street Property	150.00	
On Sewer and Water Betterments	834.99	
On Tax Titles Redeemed	1.10	
On Bath House Loan	315.00	
Trust Funds		
Mary Hullahan Trust Fund	110.85	
M. L. H. Peirce Trust Fund	195.40	
Enoch Pratt Trust Fund	429.13	
Total Interest Municipal Indebtedness		4.993.26

### Agency and Trust

State Taxes		
Income	48,377.89	
Corporation	54,303.50	
Loss of Taxes	415.15	
Schools		
Nat. Day Education	2,981.94	
Aid - Chap. 70	95,611.84	
Chap. 645 Acts 1948	53,109.80	
Reimbursements Buildings	25,385.57	

Herring Fisheries	1,300.00	
Adelia Richards Fund	1,085.39	
Cemetery Perpetual Care		
Bequests	1,850.00	
Income	712.40	
Federal Withholding	141,287.86	
State Withholding	10,554.31	
Retirement Fund	26,568.21	
Total Agency and Trust		463,543.86

Refunds

Departmental	15,489.36	
1959 Real Estate Tax	699.12	
1959 Excise Tax	1,422.96	
1960 Real Estate Tax	2,761.03	
1960 Poll Tax	18.00	
1960 Personal Tax	71.20	
1960 Excise Tax	2,554.45	
Tax Titles	76.78	
Committed Interest added to taxes 1959	2.84	
Committed Interest added to taxes 1960	26.46	
1959 Sewer Betterments	7.14	
Sewer Betterments added to taxes 1960	67.68	
Water Liens added to 1960 Real Estate	98.75	
Collectors Costs	3.00	
Total Refunds		23,298.77

TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$3,303,957.67
----------------	----------------

Cash Balance - January 1, 1960		
Revenue	\$680,436.76	
Non-Revenue	11,930.88	
		692,367.64
GRAND TOTAL		\$3,996,325.31

CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENDITURES

Finance Committee			
Expenses	Approp.	Drafts	Balance
	\$350.00	\$310.50	\$39.50
Total Finance Committee		310.50	

**Planning Board**

Expenses	200.00	65.29	134.71
Total Planning Board		<u>65.29</u>	

**Law Department**

Town Counsel - Salary	1,650.00	1,650.00	.00
Filing Fees - Court Costs	150.00	150.00	.00
Total Law Department		<u>1,800.00</u>	

**Moderator**

Salary	75.00	75.00	.00
Total Moderator		<u>75.00</u>	

**Zoning Board of Appeals**

Expenses	200.00	3.58	196.42
Total Zoning Board of Appeals		<u>3.58</u>	

**Civil Defense**

Expenses	2,000.00	1,876.53	123.47
Total Civil Defense		<u>1,876.53</u>	

**Business and Industrial Commission**

Expenses	1,200.00	614.28	585.72
Total Business and Industrial Commission		<u>614.28</u>	

**Selectmen**

Misc. Board Expense	500.00	308.70	191.30
Salary Clerk	150.00	150.00	.00
Town Reports	1,675.00	1,671.00	4.00
Surveying	500.00	21.43	478.57
Expenses	320.00	316.23	3.77
Total Selectmen		<u>2,467.36</u>	

**Town Manager**

Salaries			
Town Manager	8,000.00	8,000.00	.00
Secretary	3,393.00	3,393.00	.00
Part time clerk	943.50	875.00	68.50

Operation and Mtce. of Car	250.00	191.55	58.45
Travel and Expense	200.00	145.83	54.17
Out of State Convention	500.00	500.00	.00
Expenses	459.00	459.00	.00

Total Town Manager	13,564.38		
--------------------	-----------	--	--

### Town Clerk and Accountant

Salaries			
Town Clerk and Accountant	5,800.00	5,800.00	.00
Secretary	3,132.00	3,132.00	.00
Part time clerk	500.00	500.00	.00
Transportation	120.00	120.00	.00
Conventions	50.00	7.15	42.85
Expenses	600.00	599.48	.52

Total Town Clerk and Accountant	10,158.63		
---------------------------------	-----------	--	--

### Town Treasurer and Collector

Salaries			
Treasurer and Collector	4,900.00	4,900.00	.00
Principal Clerk	3,132.00	3,132.00	.00
Junior Clerk #1	3,132.00	3,132.00	.00
Junior Clerk #2	3,001.50	3,001.50	.00
Junior Clerk #3	1,700.00	1,700.00	.00
Expenses	6,070.55	5,985.74	84.81

Total Treasurer and Collector	21,851.24		
-------------------------------	-----------	--	--

### Assessors

Salaries			
Chairman	1,417.00	1,417.00	.00
Field Man	1,789.00	1,789.00	.00
Clerk	1,044.00	1,044.00	.00
Principal Clerk	3,132.00	3,132.00	.00
Jr. Clerk Part Time	225.00	162.09	62.91
Accounting Machine (½ cost)	101.20	101.20	.00
Legal Expense	300.00	.00	300.00
Transportation	180.00	180.00	.00
Expenses	1,535.00	1,506.01	28.99

Total Assessors	9,331.30		
-----------------	----------	--	--

### Election and Registration

Salaries: Registrars	668.80	668.80	.00
Wages: Election Officers	2,020.00	2,020.00	.00
Ballot Box	300.00	153.00	147.00
Expenses	2,800.00	2,640.40	159.60

Total Election and Registration	5,482.20		
---------------------------------	----------	--	--



**Town Hall**

Salaries			
Agent	3,502.50	3,502.50	.00
Agent's Assistant	765.00	765.00	.00
Vacation	80.00	80.00	.00
Fuel	1,600.00	1,595.04	4.96
Repairs and Maintenance	5,000.00	3,477.85	1,522.15
Generator	300.00	.00	300.00
Expenses	925.00	887.48	37.52
Total Town Hall		10,307.87	

**Public Service Building**

Fuel, Light, Water	2,600.00	2,127.28	472.72
Maintenance and Repairs	1,200.00	1,152.89	47.11
Completion of New Building	2,500.00	2,470.99	29.01
Hurricane		10,519.69	10,519.69
			(DR.)
Total Public Service Building		16,270.85	

**Police Department**

Salaries			
Chief	5,481.00	5,481.00	.00
Deputy Chief	4,698.00	3,618.00	1,080.00
Sergeant #1	4,437.00	4,437.00	.00
Sergeant #2	4,437.00	4,437.00	.00
Patrolmen (11)	42,090.00	42,026.25	63.75
Clerk - Typist	2,590.60	2,590.60	.00
Janitor	2,801.60	2,617.40	184.20
Specials and Matrons	3,809.40	3,809.40	.00
Equipment, Mtce. and Oper.	2,000.00	1,999.43	.57
Gas, Heat, Fuel	1,600.00	1,478.41	121.59
Building Mtce. and Oper.	550.00	520.63	29.37
Road Paint and Labor	350.00	328.72	21.28
New Cruiser	1,900.00	1,874.02	25.98
Radio Mtce. and Oper.	150.00	147.67	2.33
New Equipment	425.00	420.78	4.22
Ambulance Service	4,160.00	4,160.00	.00
Uniforms	900.00	898.90	1.10
Police School	200.00	153.13	46.87
Out of State Convention	200.00	200.00	.00
Expenses	935.00	921.57	13.43
Total Police Department		82,119.91	

**Fire Department**

Salaries			
Chief	5,220.00	5,220.00	.00
Deputy Chief	4,437.00	4,437.00	.00
Regulars	47,893.50	47,878.00	15.50
Call Men	7,170.55	7,139.85	30.70

Supt. Fire Alarm	400.00	400.00	.00
Hydrant Rentals	3,710.00	3,710.00	.00
Fire Alarm, Oper. and Maint.	900.33	900.33	.00
Equipment Oper. and Maint.	2,000.00	1,984.19	15.81
Building Oper. and Maint.	600.00	402.14	197.86
Fuel	1,250.00	1,071.46	178.54
South Middleboro Unit	350.00	350.00	.00
Uniforms	275.00	275.00	.00
Expenses	1,340.00	1,236.54	103.46
Hurricane	.00	180.90	180.90
Total Fire Department		75,185.41	(DR.)

#### Forest Fires

Wages	1,500.00	1,383.85	116.15
Equipment Oper. and Maint.	450.00	432.20	17.80
Transportation	300.00	300.00	.00
Total Forest Fires		2,116.05	

#### Inspector of Wires

Salary	900.00	900.00	.00
Transportation	150.00	150.00	.00
Total Inspector of Wires		1,050.00	

#### Insect and Pest Control

Town Spraying	4,000.00	3,961.79	38.21
Dutch Elm Disease	4,500.00	4,500.00	.00
Gypsy Moth	2,304.04	.00	2,304.04
Total Insect and Pest Control		8,461.79	

#### Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salary	1,044.00	1,044.00	.00
Transportation	200.00	200.00	.00
Expenses and Equipment	52.17	52.17	.00
Total Sealer of Weights and Measures		1,296.17	

#### Tree Warden

Removing and Trimming Trees	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Seedlings	100.00	98.00	2.00
Expenses	50.00	49.73	.27
Stump Removal	900.00	900.00	.00
Total Tree Warden		2,047.73	

**Dog Officer**

Salary	750.00	750.00	.00
Transportation	200.00	200.00	.00
Expenses	125.00	125.00	.00
Total Dog Officer		1,075.00	

**Health Department****Salaries**

Health Officer	2,240.00	2,240.00	.00
Part Time Clerk	150.00	52.50	97.50
Nurse	1,168.00	1,168.00	.00
Plumbing Inspector	1,175.00	1,175.00	.00
Animal Inspector	500.00	500.00	.00
Milk Inspector	500.00	500.00	.00
Dentist	950.00	950.00	.00

**Wages**

Rubbish - Garbage - Dump	13,728.60	13,612.26	116.34
Vacation and Sick Leave	1,055.64	884.78	170.86

**Transportation**

Health Officer	200.00	200.00	.00
Plumbing Inspector	200.00	200.00	.00
Animal and Milk Inspector	140.00	140.00	.00

Dental Clinic	750.00	659.50	90.50
Truck Chassis	4,600.00	4,046.98	553.02
Garbage Truck Body	3,850.00	3,850.00	.00
Truck Maint. and Oper.	2,000.00	1,766.08	233.92
Conventions	40.00	5.00	35.00
Restaurant and Sanitation	250.00	250.00	.00
Hospital Care	3,000.00	1,054.50	1,945.50
T.B. Board and Treatment	1,000.00	476.50	523.50
Expenses	2,141.40	2,141.00	.40
Sewage Disposal System	1,327.71	139.74	1,187.97

Total Health Department 36,011.84

**Town Farm****Salaries and Wages**

Caretaker	4,260.50	4,260.50	.00
Vacation and Sick Leave	200.00	100.00	100.00
Extra Help	200.00	127.03	72.97
Veterinarian Services	200.00	167.00	33.00
Expenses	2,410.00	1,621.84	788.16

Total Town Farm 6,276.37

**Highway Department**

Salary, Supt.	5,198.00	5,198.00	.00
Wages	46,500.00	41,186.12	5,313.88
Street Lighting	12,958.74	12,958.74	.00
Snow Removal Equipment	10,000.00	9,999.79	.21

Wages Snow Removal	10,000.00	9,587.72	412.28
Road Machinery Mtce. and Repairs	10,660.63	10,660.63	.00
Road Oil	12,000.00	12,000.00	.00
Street Traffic Signs	551.32	551.32	.00
Dump Truck Body	4,200.00	3,440.52	759.48
Truck Chassis	3,250.00	.00	3,250.00
Snow Plow Frame	1,050.00	1,043.12	6.88
Road Materials and Maint.	8,500.00	8,499.78	.22
Sidewalk Materials	2,000.00	944.87	1,055.13
Expenses	1,850.00	545.72	1,304.28
Reconstruction High, Union, So. Main Sts.	20,401.09	4,858.77	15,542.32
Chap. 90 Construction 1959	9,316.75	9,227.28	89.47
Chap 90 Construction 1960	50,000.00	42,529.18	7,470.82
Chapter 90 Maintenance 1960	16,000.00	13,832.93	2,167.07
Mitchell Street	71.23	71.23	.00
Vernon Street Bridge	1,498.86	711.29	787.57
Clark Street Extension	3,400.00	1,111.84	2,288.16
Starrett Avenue	600.00	600.00	.00
Homestead Road	1,000.00	76.86	923.14
Hurricane		7,883.31	7,883.31 (DR.)
No. Main Street Land Damage	20.00	10.00	10.00
West Side Ave. Extension	358.50	.00	358.50
Total Highway Department		197,529.02	

### Welfare Department

#### Salaries

Director	4,980.00	4,980.00	.00
Social Worker #1	4,106.90	4,106.90	.00
Social Worker #2	3,960.00	3,960.00	.00
Social Worker #3	3,372.72	3,372.72	.00
Principal Clerk	3,780.00	3,780.00	.00
Sr. Clerk and Typist	3,001.50	3,001.50	.00
Jr. Clerk and Typist	2,871.00	2,871.00	.00
Medical Advisor	600.00	550.00	50.00
Transportation and Expense	750.00	654.22	95.78
Property Appraisal	150.00	40.00	110.00
Expenses	2,215.00	2,212.09	2.91
General Relief	25,950.00	15,017.46	10,932.54
Total Welfare Department		44,545.89	

### Aid to Dependent Children

Cash Aid	75,883.11	75,883.11	.00
Total Aid to Dependent Children		75,883.11	



**Old Age Assistance**

Cash Aid	252,173.11	252,173.11	.00
Cities and Towns	4,300.00	4,007.22	292.78
Total Old Age Assistance		256,180.33	

**Disability Assistance**

Cash Aid	54,733.30	54,733.30	.00
Total Disability Assistance		54,733.30	

**Veterans' Services**

Salaries			
Director	4,214.65	4,214.65	.00
Secretary	3,132.00	3,132.00	.00
Part Time Clerk	200.00	119.00	81.00
Transportation and Expense	600.00	599.75	.25
Typewriter	250.00	211.50	38.50
Expenses	48,985.86	48,897.04	88.82
Total Veterans' Services		57,173.94	

**School Department**

Salaries - Super., Princ., Teachers	510,000.00	509,587.02	412.98
Salaries - Clerks Prin. Offices	11,722.00	11,668.88	53.12
Expenses, Sundry Accounts	41,300.00	40,564.17	735.83
Salaries, Janitors	34,474.50	34,296.16	178.34
Fuel and Other Expense	39,135.00	37,282.09	1,852.91
Salary, Maintenance Man	3,830.50	3,830.50	.00
Replacement and Upkeep, Outlay, Repairs	18,200.00	18,199.63	.37
Salary, School Nurse	3,500.00	3,500.00	.00
Salary, School Physician	1,300.00	1,300.00	.00
Salary, Part Time Clerk	600.00	600.00	.00
Expenses - Prom. Health, Libraries, Transp., Tuition, Misc.	51,758.00	51,153.04	604.96
Salary, Superintendent	8,646.16	8,638.48	7.68
Salaries, Secretaries	6,473.00	6,468.46	4.54
Salary, Supervisor of Attendance	350.00	350.00	.00
Salary, Census Enumerator	100.00	100.00	.00
Expenses, Supt. and Committee	980.00	882.79	97.21
Vocational Tuition, Transp., Adult Education	19,200.00	16,266.46	2,933.54
National Defense Education	4,813.84	4,425.38	388.46
Athletics	10,465.74	7,679.54	2,786.20
Lunch and Milk	87,880.06	77,092.59	10,787.47
Jr. and Sr. School Building	601.33	.00	601.33
Mayflower School Building	7.48	.00	7.48
George Richards Fund		50.00	
Evening School		206.85	
Total School Department		834,142.04	

**Public Library****Salaries**

Librarian	4,300.00	4,300.00	.00
Miss Veazie	3,270.00	3,270.00	.00
Miss Bassett	3,050.00	3,050.00	.00
Miss Southwick	2,600.00	2,600.00	.00
Mrs. Rockwell	2,300.00	2,300.00	.00
Custodian	1,475.00	1,475.00	.00
Substitute	50.00	46.00	4.00
Transportation	120.00	120.00	.00
Fuel	850.00	701.12	148.88
Building Oper. and Maint.	800.00	784.65	15.35
Renovations	2,200.00	2,200.00	.00
Books	600.00	588.48	11.52
Office Equipment	150.00	150.00	.00
Expenses	1,440.00	1,429.06	10.94

Total Library Department		<u>23,014.31</u>	
--------------------------	--	------------------	--

**Unclassified**

Pratt Free School Rent	200.00	200.00	.00
Veterans' Day	500.00	500.00	.00
G.A.R. Memorial Day	200.00	200.00	.00
Christmas Display	1,850.00	1,849.59	.41
Unpaid Bills	1,640.49	1,416.37	224.12
Insurance	22,000.00	21,103.70	896.30
July 4th Celebration	\$1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Jackson St. Property, water sewer repairs	250.00	44.61	205.39
300th Anniversary Committee	50.00	6.64	43.36
Jackson Street Property	4,341.20	1,192.14	3,149.06
Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	200.00	200.00	.00
Treasurer Unidentified Cash		4.58	4.58
			(DR.)
Wareham Street Dam	12,500.00	.00	12,500.00

Total Unclassified		<u>27,717.63</u>	
--------------------	--	------------------	--

**Pensions**

Gas and Electric Dept. Pensions	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Plymouth County Employees	37,479.00	37,479.00	.00
Total Pensions		<u>38,979.00</u>	

**Water Department****Salaries**

Clerk	3,132.00	3,132.00	.00
Part Time Clerk	475.00	372.00	103.00
Pump. Station Engineer	4,687.00	4,687.00	.00
Pump Station Asst. Engineer	4,426.00	4,426.00	.00
Foreman	4,556.50	4,556.50	.00

Asst. Foreman	4,027.00	4,027.00	.00
Wages, Unskilled	26,000.00	23,912.96	2,087.04
Power and Fuel, Pump Station	11,000.00	9,996.53	1,003.47
Fuel, Light Meter Bldg.	300.00	300.00	.00
Transportation, Pump Station	500.00	265.26	234.74
Gates and Valves	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Hydrants and Parts	1,000.00	999.40	.60
Meters and Parts	3,000.00	2,974.97	25.03
Pipes and Fittings	6,000.00	5,995.88	4.12
Water Exploration	2,500.00	2,122.60	377.40
Sewer Maint. and Service	1,000.00	687.43	312.57
New Truck	2,700.00	2,204.75	495.25
Back Hoe	800.00	800.00	.00
Expenses	4,965.00	4,708.31	256.69
Water Wells Field	7,055.01	4,326.96	2,728.05
Painting Water Tower	6,454.75	206.00	6,248.75
Total Water Department		81,701.55	

### Park Department

Salaries			
Superintendent	1,100.00	1,100.00	.00
Asst. Superintendent	550.00	550.00	.00
Wages			
Ground Maintenance	2,500.00	2,500.00	.00
Boys' Activities, Central	450.00	450.00	.00
Boys' Activities, West Side	450.00	450.00	.00
Kiddie Korner, Central	450.00	450.00	.00
Kiddie Korner, West Side	450.00	450.00	.00
Aquatics Supt.	550.00	550.00	.00
Playground Lease	1.00	1.00	.00
Reseal Tennis Court	450.00	450.00	.00
Fence, West Side Court	500.00	500.00	.00
Ice Skating Rink	1,500.00	704.48	795.52
Expenses	3,542.05	3,542.05	.00
Peirce Donation	2,702.03	2,698.76	3.27
Field House	25,000.00	25,000.00	.00
George Richards Fund		646.76	
Total Park Department		40,043.05	

### Interest on Municipal Indebtedness

Temporary Loan	500.00	.00	500.00
Water System Extension	2,070.00	2,070.00	.00
Sewer Disposal System	2,800.00	2,800.00	.00
New School Building, 1st Issue	16,275.00	16,275.00	.00
Aerial Ladder Truck	66.00	66.00	.00
Elementary School Building, 1st Issue	2,025.00	2,025.00	.00
New School - Additional	675.00	675.00	.00
Sewer Extension, School St.	770.00	770.00	.00
Elementary School - Additional	300.00	300.00	.00
Sewer System, Oak et al	540.00	540.00	.00



Water Wells Development	1,361.25	1,361.25	.00
Jackson Street Property	300.00	300.00	.00
Sewer System, Bloomfield et al	500.00	500.00	.00
Bath House Loan	315.00	315.00	.00

Total Interest Municipal Indebtedness 27,997.25

### Municipal Indebtedness

Water System Extension	46,000.00	46,000.00	.00
Sewage Disposal System	16,000.00	16,000.00	.00
New School Building, 1st Issue	50,000.00	50,000.00	.00
Aerial Ladder Truck	6,000.00	6,000.00	.00
Elementary School Building, 1st Issue	45,000.00	45,000.00	.00
New School, Additional	15,000.00	15,000.00	.00
Sewer Extension, School St.	4,000.00	4,000.00	.00
Elementary School, Additional	5,000.00	5,000.00	.00
Sewer System, Oak et al	6,000.00	6,000.00	.00
Water Wells Development	5,500.00	5,500.00	.00
Jackson Street Property	5,000.00	5,000.00	.00
Sewage System, Bloomfield et al	10,000.00	10,000.00	.00

Total Municipal Indebtedness 213,500.00 .00

### Electric Light Department

#### Administration

Manager's Salary	8,728.19
Clerk's Salaries	19,110.28
Office Supplies	4,132.90
Stationery and Postage	1,568.00
Transportation	6,435.69
Telephone	285.65
Advertising	307.40
Collecting	551.33

#### Station

Inspecting, Testing Meters	820.07
Repairs to Plant	701.75
Underground Conduit	622.67
Station Wages, Expenses	20,821.72
Purchase of Energy	267,474.93
Transformer Station Mtce.	348.47

#### General

Street Light Care	3,385.06
Repairs to Lines	157,166.22
Reading Meters	8,136.00
Tools and Equipment	4,888.05
Accident and Damages	2,743.14
Meter Service	2,706.38
Consumer Installation	631.80
Right of Way	11.30
Removing and Mtce. Transformer	3,540.44
Refunds	63.83
Misc.	4,894.10



**Construction**

Electric Lines	18,348.38	
Maintenance Transformer	11,535.89	
Inspection Meters	437.57	
Misc. Expense	2,424.00	
Underground System	14,366.64	
Street Light Equip.	782.23	
Electric Power Plant	99.00	
Jobbing	2,577.52	
Line Transformers	8.97	
Hurricane	34,953.77	
Total Electric Light Department		605,609.34

**Gas Department****Administration**

Manager's Salary	1,745.56
Clerk's Salaries	3,818.66
Office Supplies	731.30
Stationery and Postage	480.50
Transportation	1,389.86
Telephone	70.50
Advertising	258.79
Collections	21.04
Misc.	1,832.33

**Station**

Repairs to Plant	690.63
Repairs to Real Estate	394.47
Wood and Water	2,474.88
Consumer's Installation	4,543.71
Transmission - Dictr. Oper. Labor	65.52
Street Mains and Service	20,254.72
Meters	3,878.28
Appliances	1,374.32
Reading Meters	1,627.16
Insurance	1,013.62
Purchase of Energy	46,842.84
Damage and Depreciation	33,966.93

**Construction**

Street Mains	2,837.14
Meters	224.29
Office Equipment	103.34
Construction	7,615.68
Structures	1,644.93
Deposits	1,725.19
Misc. - Alarm	6,044.00
Transportation Equip.	69.96
Other Equipment	72.69
Land Purchase	1,300.00

Total Gas Department	149,112.84
----------------------	------------

### Agency and Trust

#### Agency

County Tax	53,821.29
Dog Fund Individuals	2,030.25
Disability - Recovery Acct.	192.84

#### Trust

Herring Fund	1,397.43
Dog License - County Fund	688.00
Cemetery Withdrawal Account	712.40
Cemetery Trust Bequest	1,850.00
Retirement Fund	26,719.85
Federal Withholding Tax	141,426.05
State Withholding Tax	10,557.48
Plymouth County Hospital	15,738.37
Plymouth County Mosquito Control	6,459.08
Auditing Mun. Accounts	265.15
State Parks and Reservations	5,858.67
Enoch Pratt Library Fund	407.25
Mary Hullahan Library Fund	110.85

Total Agency and Trust

268,234.96

### Refunds

Departmental	15,489.36
1959 Real Estate Tax	699.12
1959 Excise Tax	1,422.96
1960 Real Estate Tax	2,761.03
1960 Poll Tax	18.00
1960 Personal Tax	71.20
1960 Excise Tax	2,554.45
Tax Titles	76.78
Committed Interest added to taxes 1959	2.84
Committed Interest added to taxes 1960	26.46
1959 Sewer Betterments	7.14
Sewer Betterments added to taxes 1960	67.68
Water Liens added to 1960 Real Estate	98.75
Collectors Costs	3.00

Total Refunds

23,298.77

TOTAL EXPENDITURES

\$3,329,215.61

Cash Balance December 31, 1960

Revenue	659,645.52
Non-Revenue	7,464.18

\$667,109.70

GRAND TOTAL

\$3,996,325.31

**BALANCE SHEET — December 31, 1960****REVENUE ACCOUNT****Assets**

Revenue Cash	659,645.52
Petty Cash, Town Clerk	5.00
Petty Cash, Mun. Light Dept.	176.46
Petty Cash, Library	7.95
Petty Cash, School Athletics	22.86
Outstanding Taxes	
1959 Real Estate	1,866.84
1960 Real Estate	89,439.23
1959 Personal	456.00
1960 Personal	4,773.17
1959 Polls	12.00
1960 Polls	140.00
1959 Excise	315.11
1960 Excise	13,846.08
1959 Farm Excise	10.80
1960 Farm Excise	143.40
Taxes in Lieu Water Liens 1959	18.73
Taxes in Lieu Water Liens 1960	891.67
Taxes in Lieu Sewer Liens 1960	22.61
Taxes in Lieu Sewer Betterments 1958	704.95
Taxes in Lieu Sewer Betterments 1960	606.95
Apportioned Sewer Betterments advance	3.13
Tax Possessions	2,363.97
Tax Titles	14,257.66
Accounts Receivable	
Police	120.00
Forest Fires	26.00
Tree Warden	32.00
Moth	112.00
Sewer Rentals	848.22
Health	30.80
A. D. C.	7,889.07
Old Age Assistance	673.17
Welfare	7,191.51
School	8,965.25
Veterans' Benefits	68.75
Municipal Light Dept.	57,505.10
Water Rates	5,988.91
Water Renewals	56.00
Water Repairs	201.59
Water Construction	24.94
State Parks and Reservations	1,261.96
Overlay 1956	10.50
Overlay 1959	633.56
Overlay 1960	4,315.55
Federal Withholding Tax	1,156.24
State Withholding Tax	87.23
Retirement Fund	462.87

Acct's Rec. Street Betterments	608.78	
Acct's Rec. State Aid Highway 1960	9,616.29	
Acct's Rec. County Aid Highway 1960	7,598.46	
Committed Interest 1960 Real Estate	231.80	
		<hr/>
		\$905,446.64

### Liabilities

Revenue Appropriation	37,126.88	
County Tax	38.88	
M. L. H. Peirce Drinking Fountain Fund	663.66	
Road Machinery Fund	1,798.74	
Enoch Pratt Fund	21.88	
George A. Richards Playground Fund	2,390.90	
John S. Reed Fund	122.76	
County of Plymouth Dog License Fund	12,869.15	
M. L. H. Peirce Luxury Fund	329.28	
N.Y.,N.H. & H. Water Bond	2,278.00	
Old Age and A.D.C. Recovery Acct.	6,020.26	
Plymouth County Dog License Individual	22.25	
Sale of Real Estate Fund	9,526.00	
Reuben Howes Fund	20.00	
Herring Fisheries Account	5,012.82	
Evening Vocational School	786.95	
Tailing Account	407.79	
Municipal Light Operation	143,964.10	
Municipal Light Depreciation	257,549.80	
Municipal Light Construction	1,862.27	
Municipal Light Deposits	9,599.00	
Municipal Light Rehabilitation Fund	30,000.00	
Surplus Overlay	5,116.88	
Departmental Revenue	25,999.94	
Excise Tax Revenue	14,161.19	
Farm Tax (Excise) Revenue	154.20	
Tax Title Revenue	16,621.63	
Municipal Light Revenue	57,505.10	
Water Revenue	7,181.84	
State and County Highway Revenue 1960	17,214.75	
Special Assessment Revenue	2,107.77	
Petty Cash Reserve	5.00	
Reserve for Petty Cash Adv.	235.00	
Excess and Deficiency	236,617.64	
Taxes Lieu Water Betterments 1960	47.84	
Treasurer and Collector Unidentified Cash	66.49	
		<hr/>
		\$905,446.64

### NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

#### Assets

Non-Revenue Cash	7,464.18	
Loans Authorization	11,800.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 19,264.18



**Liabilities**

Loans Authorized Unissued	11,800.00	
Sewage Disposal System	1,187.97	
Sewer Extension - Corinne Parkway	1,548.31	
Water System, Extension - W. Grove	186.61	
Junior and Senior School Building	601.33	
New School Bldg. - Mayflower	7.48	
Aerial Ladder Truck	1,204.43	
Water Well Field	2,728.05	
		\$ 19,264.18

**Trust Funds**

<b>Trust and Investment Funds</b>		
<b>Cash and Securities</b>		
In Custody of Town Treasurer	160,033.72	
In Custody of Library Trustees	5,894.80	
In Custody of Peirce Fund Trustees	597,962.44	
In Custody of Drinking Fountain		
Fund Trustees	3,256.95	
In Custody of Middleborough Trust Co.	11,158.79	
		\$778,306.70
Enoch Pratt Fund	10,859.34	
Maria L. H. Peirce Charity Fund	3,912.60	
Maria L. H. Peirce Drinking Fountain Fund	3,324.74	
Copeland Library Fund	3,626.53	
Harriet G. Beal Library Fund	1,000.00	
Harriet C. Peirce Library Fund	500.00	
Thomas S. Peirce Fund	536,932.80	
Library Trust Fund income account	768.27	
Thomas S. Peirce Library Fund	61,029.64	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Principal	105,124.76	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Income	37,126.16	
George S. Richards Playground	11,101.86	
Mary Hullahan Library Fund	3,000.00	
		\$778,306.70

**Indebtedness**

Net Funded or Fixed Debt		\$1,167,000.00
Water System Extension	92,000.00	
Sewage Disposal System	8,000.00	
New School Building Loan	750,000.00	
New School Building Loan, Mayflower	45,000.00	
New School Building Loan,		
Sr. and Jr. High Add.	10,000.00	
Elementary School Loan	5,000.00	
Sewerage Extension, Oak et al	12,000.00	
Jackson Street Property	10,000.00	
Water Wells Development	44,000.00	

Sewage Disposal System Loan	160,000.00	
Sewerage System Loan, Corinne Pkwy. et al	10,000.00	
Bath House Loan	21,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,167,000.00

#### Reserve Fund

Appropriation		\$ 10,000.00
Election and Registration	20.00	
Police Salary Specials	57.40	
Fire, Fire Alarm	200.33	
Sealer Weights and Measures Expense	2.17	
Health Expense	41.40	
Highway, Street and Traffic Signs	51.32	
Highway, Road Machinery	1,260.03	
Veterans' Benefits	7,160.86	
Park Expense	107.05	
No. Main Street Land Damage	20.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 8,920.56
Balance		<hr/> \$ 1,079.44

Respectfully submitted,

WALDO S. THOMAS

Town Accountant

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

The fifth annual school for assessing officers; sponsored by The Association of Massachusetts Assessors, The State Tax Commission, and The Bureau of Government Research of the University of Massachusetts; was held August 23, 24, 25, and 26 at Amherst, Massachusetts. It was attended by over 300 assessors, their assistants, clerks and other interested people. Two assessors, the assistant-assessor and a part time clerk from Middleboro attended.

The program is much the same from year to year and was duly reported in the local newspaper. The courses were divided this year into three groups. For new assessors there was the basic course, then an intermediate for those in-between, while the advanced course endeavored to present a widening scope which includes the newest of the ever-changing legislation and the latest of new assessing problems which are ever cropping up.

There also exists an intangible element at these school sessions of persons of common interest in the exchange of ideas and problems that are very difficult to set down on paper. While the benefits may not be seen to be of immediate use to the town, they broaden our horizons and help produce a spirit which gives strength and courage to carry on.

The Plymouth County Assessors Association was incorporated in 1953 to foster a closer relationship among the assessors of Plymouth County; to assist in creating efficient and uniform administration of local tax laws; to afford opportunity for the discussion of subjects pertaining to local taxation; to provide methods for encouraging the development of desirable tax laws; to discourage the adoption of harmful measures relating to local taxation or to the duties of local taxing officials; to aid in every way the development of sound municipal finance; to engage in such other activities tending to bring about a better understanding of the subject of public finance and particularly of taxation as may be deemed best.

The Middleborough Board of Assessors has been represented at the following Plymouth County Assessors Association Meetings, of which they are members:-

July 25, 1960 held at The Kitansett Club in Marion where an outline of the afore-mentioned School procedures was presented together with a problem in assessing practice to be completed by those present. One assessor, the assistant-assessor and part time clerk attended.

December 8, 1960 held at Hobomock Inn, Pembroke. Two assessors and the part time clerk attended. The primary purpose of this Winter meeting was to discuss and gain an understanding of the 1960 Legislation. Assessor Theodore V. Deane was elected to the post of Secretary-Treasurer of the Association at this meeting.

The assistant assessor also attended the state-wide meeting held in Boston, January 11, 1960 to discuss legislation and clerical problems of assessing departments.

A monthly bulletin issued by The Bureau of Local Assessment at the State House contains valuable information for use by the assessors in meeting their many and varied problems.

This, together with the School Sessions and the County Association, enables the assessors to meet their problems on a local level in a more intelligent and efficient manner.

### RECAPITULATION

Appropriations			\$1,984,833.37
State Audit of Municipal Accounts			265.15
State Parks and Reservations			4,596.71
Mosquito Control			6,459.08
Old Colony Transportation Area (Underestimate of previous year)			81.28
County Tax			53,860.17
County Tax (Underestimate of previous year)			1,281.25
Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment			15,738.37
Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment (Underestimate of previous year)			1,235.78
Overlay of Current Year			52,295.62
Deficits due to abatements in excess of Overlays: 1958 — 1,044.99; 1959 — \$5,136.88			6,181.85
Gross Amount to be Raised			\$2,126,828.63
Estimated Receipts and Available Funds			967,592.61
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation			\$1,159,236.02
Value of Personal Estate	\$ 594,885.00	Tax	\$ 52,944.76
Value of Real Estate	\$12,366,905.00	Tax	\$1,100,654.54
Total Value of Assessed Property, January 1, 1960	\$12,961,790.00	Tax	\$1,153,599.30
Value of Omitted Property	\$ 2,600.00	Tax	\$ 231.40
Total Value of All Assessed Property, December 31, 1960	\$12,964,390.00	Tax	\$1,153,830.70
Rate per Thousand — \$89.00			
(General Rate - \$53.24 — School Rate - \$35.76)			
Number of Polls Assessed, 3,284		Tax	\$ 6,568.00
Farm Animal Excise Value, \$202,603.75		Tax	\$ 1,013.10
Farm Animal Excise Rate per Thousand — \$5.00			



**Total Taxes Committed — 1960**

Committments on Farm Animal Excise	\$ 1,013.10
Committments on Poll Taxes	6,568.00
Committments on Personal Estate	52,944.76
Committments on Real Estate	1,100,885.94
Committments on Motor Vehicles and Trailers	141,459.61
Total Taxes Committed during 1960	\$1,302,871.41

**Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise Tax**  
(through December 31, 1960)

Number of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	4,977
Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	\$2,026,060.00
Tax on Motor Vehicles and Trailers	\$ 141,459.61
Rate per Thousand	\$ 66.96

(The above figures represent only that portion of the Excise Records received from The Commonwealth from January 1, 1960 through December 31, 1960 — many more are yet to be received for committment).

**Betterment and Special Assessments**

Apportioned Water Betterments added to 1960 Taxes	\$ 160.36
Committed Interest on Water Betterments added to 1960 Taxes	\$ 92.32
Apportioned Sewer Betterments added to 1960 Taxes	\$ 2,152.15
Committed Interest on Sewer Betterments added to 1960 Taxes	\$ 754.35
Water Liens added to 1960 Taxes	\$ 2,788.14
Sewer Liens added to 1960 Taxes	\$ 160.52
Apportioned Water Betterments committed and paid in advance	\$ 150.67
Interest on Water Betterments paid in advance	\$ .51
Apportioned Sewer Betterments committed and paid in advance	\$ 2,321.61
Interest on Sewer Betterments paid in advance	\$ 14.16
1960 Unapportioned Street Betterments - Starrett Avenue assessed at \$.70 per front foot	\$ 627.68
1960 Unapportioned Street Betterments - Isaac Street assessed at .82 per front foot	\$ 432.96

**Number of Live Stock Assessed  
on Personal Property Tax**

Horses 4	Swine 0	Sheep 29	Neat Cattle 11	Fowl 927
		All Other (Mink) 60		

**Number of Live Stock Assessed  
on Farm Animal Excise Tax**

Horses 16    Swine 12    Sheep 145    Neat Cattle 1,107    Fowl 39,740  
All Other (Turkeys) 250

Number of Dwellings assessed: — Houses - 2,989; Trailers used as dwellings - 48; Total number of dwelling places assessed - 3,037

Number of Acres of Land Assessed: — 34,550.64

(this represents the computed figure - many parcels assessed do not give the area)

**Abatements and Exemptions  
Taxes Abated and Exempted in 1960**

	Polls	Personal	Real Estate	Excise	Farm Animal Excise
Levy of 1959	\$ 28.00	\$ 00	\$ 620.76	\$ 8,567.41	\$ .00
Levy of 1960	1,326.00	938.95	54,594.64	22,851.84	\$ .00

One Invalid Tax Title Account was abated as follows: —

Levy of 1956	\$10.50	Levy of 1958	\$12.97	Levy of 1960	\$13.35
Levy of 1957	\$11.63	Levy of 1959	\$13.24	Total Account Abated	\$61.69

**Abatement Cancellations in 1960**

	Polls	Personal	Real Estate	Excise	Farm Animal Excise
Levy of 1952	\$ .00	\$ .00	\$ .00	\$ 2.00	\$ .00
Levy of 1955	.00	.00	.00	10.67	.00
Levy of 1956	2.00	.00	.00	3.63	.00
Levy of 1957	.00	76.00	.00	12.58	.00
Levy of 1958	12.00	387.60	.00	354.43	38.63
Levy of 1959	4.00	.00	.00	32.88	.00
Levy of 1960	2.00	.00	267.89	5.01	.00

**EXEMPT PROPERTY VALUATIONS**

**Real Estate**

Property of the Commonwealth	\$ 301,000.00
Property of the United States	120,000.00
Literary, Charitable and Benevolent Institutions	446,150.00
War Veterans	249,460.00
Churches	490,950.00

Parsonages	\$ 25,880.00
Cemeteries	62,240.00
Schools	1,225,500.00
All Other Town Owned Property	2,480,225.00
<hr/>	
Total Exempt Real Estate	5,401,405.00

### Personal Estate

Literary, Charitable and Benevolent Institutions	\$ 58,900.00
War Veterans	1,500.00
All Other Town Owned Property	412,500.00
<hr/>	
Total Exempt Personal Property	\$ 472,900.00

Following is a list of valuations of taxable property, expenses paid by taxation and the tax rates which were created by them.

Year	Valuation	To be Raised by Taxes	Rate	Exempt	Population
1923	\$7,888,655.00	\$ 236,659.65	\$30.00	\$ unknown	9,136
1930	9,194,540.00	318,747.33	34.10	2,145,025.00	8,593
1940	7,946,345.00	257,345.11	31.60	2,698,430.00	9,014
1950	10,259,970.00	517,585.50	50.00	3,616,110.00	9,596
1960	12,964,390.00	1,159,236.02	89.00	5,401.405.00	11,017

Respectfully submitted,

WINTHROP LLOYD STURGIS, Chairman  
THEODORE V. DEANE, Field Man  
RALPH S. CRANE, Clerk

Board of Assessors  
Middleboro, Mass.

## REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT

### SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1960

Population by census of 1960 — 11,017. Date of Construction — 1885  
By whom owned — Town of Middleborough. Source of supply — well  
south of Village near Nemasket River, two gravel-packed wells at Rock  
off Miller Street and one gravel-packed well at East Main Street. Mode  
of supply — Pumped direct overflow to standpipe. Two standpipes —  
Capacity 500,000 gallons each.

#### Pumping Statistics — Machinery

##### 1-A. East Grove Street Pumping Station

- 1—700 G.P.M. Gasoline Driven Carver Low Lift Supply
- 1—700 G.P.M. Gasoline Driven Goulds High Lift Mains
- 1—700 G.P.M. Electric Driven Goulds Low Lift Supply
- 1—900 G.P.M. Electric Driven Goulds High Lift Mains

##### B. Rock Pumping Stations

- 1—225 G.P.M. Electrically Driven Cook Deep Well Turbine Type Pump
- 1—225 G.P.M. Combination Electric and Gasoline Driven Cook Deep Well Turbine Type Pump

##### C. East Main Street Pumping Station

- 1—330 G.P.M. Red Seal Continental Electrically Driven Deep Well Turbine Type Pump with Auxiliary L.P. Gas Engine

##### (a) Description of fuel used:

Electric Power for main units

Gasoline for auxiliary units at East Grove and Rock Stations

L.P. Gas at East Main

Price per K.W.H.

.0242

Average price of gasoline delivered per gal.

.175

K.W.H. consumed for year:

##### (1) East Grove Street Station

Main Pump

33,221

Filter Pump

7,660

##### (2) Rock Pumping Stations

Primary Metered

205,980

##### (3) East Main Street Station

Primary Metered

98,837

- 2. Total Pumpage for the year, passed through meters, gals. 236,242,000
- Gallons Pumped by gasoline 1,802,000

##### 3. Average static head against which pump works in feet:

(a) East Grove Street Pumping Station

295

(b) Rock Pumping Stations

250

(c) East Main Street Stations

292



4.	Average dynamic head against which pump works, in feet:	
	(a) East Grove Street Pumping Station	304
	(b) Rock Pumping Stations	253
	(c) East Main Street Station	295
5.	Number of gallons pumped per K.W.H.—Main Pump Only	
	(a) East Grove Street Pumping Station	617
	(b) Rock Pumping Stations	678
	(c) East Main Street Pumping Station	741
6.	Greatest amount pumped in 24 hours including all stations	1,189,000

## STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

1.	Total population, 1960 census	11,017
2.	Estimated population supplied	9,013
3.	Consumption for the year, gallons	236,242,000
4.	Passed through meters, gallons	185,871,750
5.	Percentage of consumption, meter	78.6
6.	Average daily consumption, gallons	645,470
7.	Gallons per day to each consumer	71.6
8.	Gallons per day to each tap	261.9

## STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

## Mains

1.	Kinds of Pipe—cast iron, wrought iron, cement asbestos	
2.	Sizes—1 inch to 16 inches	
3.	Extended during the year, feet	930
4.	Total now in use — miles	61.638
5.	Length of pipe, less than 4 inches in diameter, miles	2.965
6.	Number of hydrants now in use	379
7.	Number of blow-offs	15
8.	Range of pressure on mains, in pounds	84-132
9.	Number of Main Gates	628
10.	Number of pressure releases	6

## Services

11.	Kinds of pipe—wrought iron, cement lined, cast iron, copper	
12.	Sizes— $\frac{1}{2}$ inch to 6 inches	
13.	Extended feet	3,778
14.	Total now in use — miles	34.645
15.	Number of service taps added	39
16.	Number of service taps discontinued	11
17.	Number of service taps now in use	2,493
18.	Average length of service — feet	96.87
19.	Number of meters added	39
20.	Number of meters discontinued	10
21.	Number of meters now in use	2,484
22.	Percent of service metered	100%
23.	Percent of receipts from metered water	100%

**Total Length of Main Pipe — Feet**

16 inch	400
12 inch	13,595
10 inch	53,884
8 inch	127,619
6 inch	106,461
4 inch	15,277
2 inch	7,005
1½ inch	1,805
1¼ inch	1,119
1 inch	268
	<hr/>
	327,433

Total length — miles	65.097
Number of services now taking water	2494

**RAINFALL AND TEMPERATURE RECORD, 1960**

	High Day	Low Day	Mean Hi	Mean Low	Precipt.	Snow
January	54	2	37.17	18.25	3.62"	10.75"
February	56	17	42.10	25.28	5.87"	.75"
March	60	4	38.09	21.02	3.16"	20.50"
April	79	21	57.06	36.90	4.44"	.....
May	83	30	71	45.08	2.79"	.....
June	89	39	78	54.07	1.27"	.....
July	90	48	81	58.06	4.96"	.....
August	88	42	80.02	57	2.31"	.....
September	88	30	71.04	49.09	6.94"	.....
October	82	20	62.08	38.09	2.41"	.....
November	64	14	54.06	32	2.21"	.....
December	54	-7	36.77	14.25	5.70"	17"

**Summary 1960**

Mean Max. for the Year	59.03
Mean Min. for the Year	37.42
Total Precipt. Rain and Snow	45.68"
Total Snowfall	49"
High Day for the Year	90
Low Day for the Year	-7

LLOYD E. BANKS, Official Observer,

Water Resources Commission

January 20, 1961

REPORT OF THE SEWERAGE PLANT FOR 1960

Months	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Cu. Ft.	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	K.W. Used
	Flow	Hi-Day	Lo-Day	Sewage	Daily	Sludge	Raw	
	Millions	Monthly	Monthly	Gas	Average	Drawn	Sludge	
	Gallons			Produced	Flow	Digester	Pumped	
January	14,450,000	955,000	279,000	126,930	466,000	5,000	99,310	2410
February	14,479,000	906,000	182,000	117,740	517,000	3,000	88,540	2260
March	18,526,000	1,400,000	101,000	131,950	597,612	.....	95,100	2270
April	30,668,000	1,835,000	832,000	112,250	1,022,260	26,000	112,070	1380
May	24,820,000	1,078,000	600,000	103,830	800,645	15,000	104,240	1600
June	18,858,000	797,000	515,000	85,470	628,000	10,000	95,640	2060
July	17,871,000	1,286,000	439,000	60,970	576,484	44,000	146,520	2340
August	14,238,000	1,562,000	240,000	85,650	474,600	20,000	97,640	1740
September	15,175,000	1,212,000	395,000	94,720	505,833	20,000	103,455	2070
October	17,251,000	1,039,000	454,000	99,040	556,000	11,000	99,565	2440
November	17,947,000	1,068,000	506,000	121,960	598,000	35,000	109,700	2320
December	21,025,000	1,505,000	458,000	114,570	678,226	.....	96,660	2420

SUMMARY

Sewage Treatment Plant:					Sewerage System:	
Average daily flow in gallons			617,282		Total length of sewers constructed	none
Is sewage metered?			Yes		Total length of sewers	12 miles
Changes or additions made during year			31		Total number of house connections	859
					Estimated population served by system	3022

Submitted,  
  
PAUL WEAVER  
Assistant Engineer

1960  
OPERATIONS OF ROCK PUMPING STATIONS

Month	No. 1 STATION		No. 2 STATION		GAS ENGINE		SUMMARY No. 1 & No. 2 STATIONS		
	Hrs. & Min.	Gallons Pumped	Hrs. & Min.	Gallons Pumped	Hrs.	Gallons Pumped	Hrs. & Min.	Total Gallons Pumped	Both Pumps Primary Metered K.W.H. Used
January	304	4,439,000	666	9,723,000	50	971	40	14,162,000	21,300
February	600	8,509,000	203	4,542,000	50	804	45	13,051,000	19,140
March	552	7,562,000	504	6,517,000	30	1,056	30	14,079,000	20,880
April	369	5,444,000	547	8,003,000	30	917	10	13,447,000	19,440
May	486	7,138,000	343	4,907,000	35	829	45	12,045,000	17,400
June	363	5,398,000	367	5,226,000	....	730	....	10,624,000	15,480
July	339	5,059,000	395	5,665,000	45	735	15	10,724,000	15,600
August	325	4,673,000	378	5,554,000	45	604	25	10,227,000	15,000
September	328	4,675,000	406	5,831,000	25	735	10	10,554,000	15,420
October	378	5,368,000	432	6,094,000	20	810	45	11,462,000	16,980
November	338	4,809,000	337	5,280,000	55	676	20	10,089,000	15,060
December	422	6,156,000	211	3,018,000	05	633	45	9,174,000	14,280
Totals	4,810	69,230,000	4,795	70,360,000	30	9,505	30	139,638,000	205,980



1960  
OPERATIONS OF EAST MAIN STREET PUMPING STATION

	Hrs. & Min.	Gallons Pumped	K.W.H.	Gas Engine Gallons Pumped
January	124 50	2,932,000	3,882	
February	108 25	2,571,000	3,415	
March	81 50	2,049,000	2,739	
April	125 30	2,927,000	3,873	
May	270 45	6,272,000	8,298	
June	456 15	10,341,000	13,642	
July	449 50	10,228,000	13,469	
August	500 25	11,419,000	15,025	156,000
September	315 05	7,480,000	9,618	
October	253 45	5,966,000	7,711	
November	251 55	5,925,000	7,847	
December	303 30	7,129,000	9,318	
Totals	3,242 05	75,239,000	98,837	

LLOYD E. BANKS  
Chief Engineer

1960

OPERATIONS OF EAST GROVE STREET PUMPING STATION

Month	MAIN PUMPS					FILTER PUMPS				
	Total									
	Elec. Hrs.& Min.	Gas Hrs.& Min.	Elec.& Gas Hrs.& Min.	Gallons by Elec.	Gallons by Gas	Total Elec.& Gas	K.W.H. Used Main Pump	Elec. Hrs.& Min.	Gas Hrs.& Min.	Total Hrs.& Min.
January	6	45	30	7	15	337,000	25,000	14	15	15
February	11	30	...	13	30	554,000	80,000	28	20	20
March	16	10	...	18	10	958,000	90,000	41	30	...
April	18	30	...	20	30	933,000	100,000	55	25	55
May	20	35	...	21	35	1,036,000	40,000	56	35	35
June	69	25	10	71	35	3,582,000	100,000	161	10	40
July	81	20	...	82	20	4,184,000	53,000	184	15	45
August	52	30	10	53	40	2,705,000	50,000	124	35	50
September	33	50	...	34	50	1,696,000	50,000	79	20	20
October	23	50	45	26	35	1,181,000	140,000	74	05	35
November	28	50	05	30	55	1,446,000	100,000	62	20	50
December	37	30	05	38	35	1,875,000	50,000	88	15	580
Totals	400	45	45	418	30	20,487,000	878,000	970	05	20

Summary 1960			Gallons	
Total pumped from Rock			139,638,000	
Total pumped from E. Grove			21,365,000	
Total pumped from E. Main			75,239,000	
Electric at E. Grove			20,487,000	
Gas at E. Grove			878,000	
Total amount pumped in 24 Hours			Gallons	
Total pumped for the year			1,189,000	June 13
Increase for the year			236,242,000	
Total K.W.H. for East Grove St.			8,514,000	
Total K.W.H. for Rock & East Main St.			42,493	
			304,817	
			LLOYD E. BANKS	

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Middleborough  
Town Hall  
Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

My fourth full report as Health Officer for the Town of Middleborough follows. Fortunately another year has passed without any major health problems to besiege us.

Only thirty miles from Middleboro, in Rhode Island, a state of emergency was declared because of an epidemic of infantile paralysis (polio) and federal help was enlisted to immunize persons never before immunized.

A few short years ago, during the Depression, the now called "Childhood Diseases" were handled as major threats to the Public Health and the various colored placards denoting certain periods of quarantine were dutifully attached to the affected homes by my predecessors. This practice has been discontinued as well as the now known unreasonable quarantine periods.

The balance of my report will be divided in three major sections:

A. Services provided for the Townspeople, B. Supervision of Public Health, C. Prevention of Disease.

### A. Services provided for the Townspeople

Bi-monthly pickup of trash accumulated by the Townspeople is made by town employees using town-owned equipment on a specific route schedule.

Weekly pickup of garbage is made by town employees using town-owned equipment on a specific route schedule.

Funds are made available by the Town to assist families where premature births occur. During 1960, twenty children were born prematurely. Of this total three died and five families were helped financially as well as follow-up supervision being provided by the Public Health Nurse for all cases.

### B. Supervision of Public Health

Permits and Licenses for the many businesses located in the Town were issued by this office or under the supervision and responsibility of the Board of Health, the Health Agent, the Town Clerk, Plumbing Inspector or the Milk Inspector.

Permits and/or licenses are required for the sale of milk, operation of restaurants, nursing homes, rest homes, slaughter houses, day camps, recreation camps, motels, hotels, trailer courts, the sale of methyl alcohol, the practice of the funeral profession and many others.

The issuance of cesspool and septic tank permits falls within the assigned responsibility of the Plumbing Inspector and he has submitted a separate report to you concerning the activities of his office. Burial permits are issued to funeral directors after presentation of the formal "Death Certificate." One hundred seventy-nine persons died in Middleboro during 1960, two fewer than in 1959.

### C. Prevention of Disease

Three clinics were held during the year for the "three-in-one" shot for prevention of diphtheria, tetanus infection, and whooping cough. Eleven hundred two persons were inoculated by local doctors with the assistance of the Public Health and School Nurses with clerical and supervisory assistance provided by interested mothers and members and friends of the District Nursing Association.

Three hundred seventy-nine persons were X-Rayed at St. Luke's Hospital for evidence of infection by tuberculosis. Of that total, one hundred one were re-checked at St. Luke's and further study was made at the Plymouth County Hospital in South Hanson if the medical authorities thought it necessary.

Two new active cases were discovered during the year, five persons were admitted to the County Hospital for treatment.

Three clinics for polio vaccine inoculation were conducted with the cooperation of Alfred A. L. Lentini, M.D. of Lakeville and local doctors. Nineteen hundred sixty-two separate inoculations were given during these clinics.

Three special "Polio Clinics" were held by Dr. Kurt Jellinek, a member of the staff at the State Department of Public Health's Sanatorium in Lakeville. Employees of the Commonwealth's Department of Public Works in this area were the recipients of these inoculations.

Four hundred three school children were examined by the School Dentist with the assistance of the School and Public Health Nurses. Each child was given a written report to be taken to his parent and notification that necessary work was completed was received from two hundred forty-nine children.

Periodic inspections were made of all eating and drinking establishments and over four hundred individual swab tests were analyzed by a state approved private laboratory service. The general average of active bacteria found in these counts has continued to drop, thus noting continuing improvement in this field.



## Reported breakdown of communicable disease:

Chicken Pox	72	Venereal Disease	3
Mumps	36	Dog Bite	53*
Scarlet Fever	6	Measles	46
German Measles	23		

\*Dog Bite can cause rabies - number indicates reported dog bites only, not incidence of rabies.

Concluding this report, comment should be made on the following:

Thanks to the appropriation of monies to this Department last year, we have been able to reduce somewhat the hazards at the Town Dump located off Plymouth Street. This situation continues to be a sore spot, not only from the standpoint of a health hazard, but also as a fire hazard to the "Green" section of the Town. Some persons continue to dump trash on the roadside on their way to the Dump, but the presence of the part-time caretaker has prevented the indiscriminate dumping in the area itself.

The Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project has worked in closer association with the Board of Health directly and first hand information on this program is no doubt available from County headquarters.

A word of thanks should be extended the Department of Public Health for its cooperation in helping to resolve some of the health situations we have had to work out.

A formal thank you is well deserved by the Middleboro District Nursing Association and its members and friends for its help in and financial support of the Town's health program.

My personal thanks go to Mrs. McLaughlin, Public Health Nurse and Mrs. Edgerly, School Nurse for their help and cooperation throughout the year.

My associates, Harry Rowe and John Rebell have worked closely with me at all times and their interest in their assigned duties has helped the Department to run more smoothly.

Our Town Manager and his Secretary deserve the appreciative best wishes of every Department head. The Board of Selectmen, technically the Board of Health, has been most helpful and cooperative with me throughout the year. Thank you for your continuing interest in the Community's health.

Sincerely yours,

ROBERT CARTMELL, R.S.  
Health Officer

## **REPORT OF PLUMBING INSPECTOR**

My report for the year 1960 is as follows:

I received two hundred thirty-four applications for new and remodelling work on plumbing, sixty-four applications for cesspools and septic tanks. Four hundred and twenty-four inspections were made of plumbing and seventy-eight inspections on cesspools and septic tanks. Three trailers were remodelled to meet the plumbing code. These were included in total applications and inspections.

All written complaints during the year have been investigated and properly disposed of. Two violations of the plumbing code were disposed of by the court and taken care of to the satisfaction of the court and the Department of Plumbing of the Board of Health.

On Gas Water Heater installations Mr. Joseph Brown and myself worked very well together and I wish to thank Mr. Brown for his interest in these inspections. This kind of co-operation helps to safe guard the life and property of all citizens.

I wish to thank Mr. Wilson, Town Manager, Mrs. Anne Rogers, Members of the Board of Health, Mr. Robert Cartmell and Mr. Albert Sears of the Water Department for their co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY ROWE

Plumbing Inspector

---

## **REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK, ANIMALS AND SLAUGHTERING**

### **MILK**

All producers of milk have a certificate of registration from the Division of Dairying.

All milk dealers have a license issued by the Milk Control Board and one issued by me for the Town of Middleboro to sell milk and cream.

Sixty-eight samples of dealers milk and thirty-three samples of school milk and eight samples of producers milk were taken to the Steel's Laboratory in East Bridgewater for tests. No mastitis was found in any of the samples.

Two hundred and sixty-four inspections were made of roadside stands, restaurants and stores to see that milk was properly refrigerated.

Forty-three inspections were made of milk trucks on the streets.

Forty-seven inspections were made on dairies and barns about the handling of their milk.

Forty-two inspections were made on producers for the conditions of their milking machines and other equipment.

Eighty-eight inspections were made on milk dispensers.

Four days were spent inspecting premises with the State Milk Inspector.

Thirty-eight milk applications were sent to dealers for them to sell milk and cream.

One hundred and fifty-six notices were sent to dairies and owners of milk dispensers about the results from tests and inspections.

One hundred and thirty-seven inspections were made before licenses were issued.

27 Dealers licenses were issued to sell milk and cream	\$13.50
73 Store licenses were issued to sell milk and cream	36.50
16 Oleomargarine licenses were issued	8.00
Total	<u>\$58.00</u>

### ANIMALS

A survey of two hundred and seventy-three premises were made for the State Department of Disease Control with a coverage of seven hundred and seventy-four miles.

The following are the results from the survey.

Cattle	1574	Sheep	423
Calves	238	Bulls	35
Goats	36	Swine	310
Horses	193	Steers	38
Elk	1	Monkey	1
Bears	3		

Total number of animals 2,852

Total number of herds 66

Sixty-eight permits were received from the State Disease Control to ship cattle into Middleboro with three hundred and seventy-six head checked under these permits. Seven permits were cancelled.

All cattle in Middleboro were tested for tuberculosis and burcellosis by either Drs. Briggs, Wood or Delano. No cases of tuberculosis were found in Middleboro during 1960. Twenty-two reactors were found from the burcellosis tests and cattle were condemned. Orders were sent to me from Disease Control as to disinfection and inspection and were complied with.

Eight cases of neglected animals were reported and were investigated and turned over to State Department.

Fifty-three dogs were put under quarantine. Four persons were bitten by stray dogs and numerous complaints received about dogs chasing children near schools.

No horse sleeping sickness was found in Middleboro during 1960.

### **SLAUGHTERING**

Monthly requests are received by me to be filled out for the State Department of Public Health as to any slaughtering done in Town.

I wish to thank the Board of Health, Board of Selectmen, Town Manager, Police Department and other employees for their assistance and cooperation during the past year.

JOHN REBELL,

Inspector of Milk, Animals  
and Slaughtering



**REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Middleboro, Mass.

I hereby submit my report as Dog Officer for the year of 1960.

Number of dogs picked up	161
Number of dogs redeemed	102
Dead dogs on highway	83
Dogs Sold	3
Dogs destroyed for individuals	148
Cats destroyed for individuals	504
Complaints answered	74

Respectfully,

ARTHUR F. BENSON

Dog Officer

**REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS  
UNDER THE ZONING BY-LAW**

During the year 1960 petitions brought before the Appeal Board averaged one and one-half per month. One petition was brought to re-view the granting of a permit. Two petitions were withdrawn or no appearance was made by the petitioner.

The greatest number of petitions of the same type were requests for building or extending garages toward abutter's boundary line. All petitions for this request were granted when approved by the abutter.

One special permit, which is based on a different theory of law from the variance, was granted.

One petition asking for substantial reduction in size of lots in a residential zone was brought in 1960 and denied in 1961.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER G. ALLAN

Chairman

## BUSINESS AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Middleborough, Massachusetts  
Gentlemen:

We respectfully submit herewith the Annual Report of the Middleborough Business and Industrial Commission for the year ending December 31, 1960.

This Commission has met monthly with the purpose to promote business interest in the Town of Middleborough. A brochure was prepared, printed and distributed through all Motels, Restaurants and other sources in the area, to advertise and promote Middleborough for industrial development.

Considerable effort was made, including a trip to Washington, D. C. by two members of this Commission, to inform the Federal Aviation Agency of the desirability of the Middleborough Industrial site for the new airway traffic control center the government was planning. The active support of Senator Saltonstall and Representative Hastings Keith was enlisted and the Commission received assurances that if the new control center were to be located in Massachusetts, Middleborough would be among the most favored. Other factors, however, eventually influenced the decision to locate the center in New Hampshire.

As a result of this work, and meetings with other industries and industrial real estate agents, the promotion of our site for industrial use has been well advanced.

With the new route #28 completed and open, passing by our industrial site, and the interest already shown, it is the conviction of this Commission that the use of this property for suitable industrial purposes will result in substantial income to the Town to help in lowering the Tax rate, and that the use of the site for any other purpose should be discouraged.

While the Commission does not request an appropriation of the size that would enable it to put on an extensive advertising campaign, several appropriate plans that can be used at low cost are projected for 1961.

During 1960, there were twenty-one building permits issued for new industrial construction and for additions to existing industries. According to the permits, this new construction amounted to \$218,380.00, thus reflecting the growth of present industries.

Respectfully submitted,

For the Commission

HAROLD A. HALL

Chairman

## REPORT OF MIDDLEBOROUGH HOUSING AUTHORITY

Board of Selectmen  
Town of Middleborough  
Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The year 1960 was the eleventh year of operation of the Veterans Project at Archer Court. There was a smaller turnover of tenants this year than in previous years and there was one eviction with a loss of revenue in the amount of \$165.25 for non payment of rent.

The new project #667-1 for the Aged located at Frank, Sproat and Park Streets was officially opened March 1, 1960 and all forty apartments were rented. Rents including all utilities are \$48.00 a month and three apartments were vacated due to deaths and were immediately rented at no loss of revenue. Individuals 65 years or older and who are citizens of the United States are admitted if a couple does not have an income of over \$3,000.00 and a single individual with an income not to exceed \$2,400.00 per year. The apartments are furnished with refrigerators and stoves. A coin automatic washer and coin automatic dryer was installed in the community building for the use of the tenants. The contract for landscaping was let out in October and was completed by the middle of November of 1960.

General physical appearance of the Veterans project #200-1 has been maintained at a very high level during the past year. Necessary small repairs were needed and made. Window sashes were glazed and spot painting was done on three buildings at this project and the other four buildings will be done when weather permits this spring.

The Veterans Housing Project was constructed and is operated under Chapter #200 under the General Laws of Massachusetts to provide low cost housing to Veterans of limited income. Low rents are made possible by a state subsidy, a maximum \$7,000.00 for Middleborough. Admission to the project is restricted to Veterans whose family rate income is from \$2,000.00 to \$4,000.00 although once admitted the Veteran may remain until his family income reaches a maximum of \$4,500.00. If he has in excess of three minor dependents he may earn \$200.00 for each dependent over three which can be deducted from his total income. The amount of rent paid is determined by the Veterans income and the size of his family with larger families paying slightly lower rents than smaller families. The average shelter rent for 1960 was \$42.70 per unit month and the average charge for all utilities; electricity, heat and water was \$21.25 per unit month. A subsidy from the Commonwealth for the year 1960 amounted to \$7,000.00 and the project ended the year with a surplus of \$7.53. \$1,008.00 was paid to the Town of Middleborough in lieu of taxes. The appending financial statements show the excellent financial condition of the Veterans project #200-1, The Housing for the Elderly, project #667-1 and the Development Fund Account #667-1.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT H. AYOTTE

Executive Director



**MIDDLEBORO HOUSING AUTHORITY****Project 200 - 1****Balance Sheet, December 31, 1960****Assets**

Administration Fund		\$ 3,989.08
Accounts Receivable - Tenants		233.75
Debt Service Fund		8,038.75
Investments		15,678.69
Debt Service Trust Fund - Investment		3,000.00
Debt Service Trust Fund		336.00
Prepaid Insurance		527.83
Development Cost	\$280,000.00	
Less Development Cost Liquidated	47,000.00	
Net Development Cost		233,000.00
Total Assets		\$264,804.10

**Liabilities and Surplus**

Accounts Payable		2.00
Matured Interest and Principal		8,038.75
Tenants Security Deposit		300.00
Debt Service Reserve		8,566.54
Unamortized Bond Premium		3,336.00
Operating Reserve		11,553.28
Bonds Authorized	\$280,000.00	
Less Bonds Retired	47,000.00	
Net Bonds		233,000.00
Surplus, December 31, 1960		7.53
		\$264,804.10

**MIDDLEBORO HOUSING AUTHORITY****Project 200 - 1****For the Period January 1, 1960 to December 31, 1960**

Income		\$22,185.86
Less:		
Administrative Expenses	\$2,708.16	
Utilities	7,527.01	
Repairs, Maintenance and Replacement	4,960.96	
Insurance	880.40	
Payment in Lieu of Taxes	1,008.00	
Operating Reserve	1,344.00	
Provision for Debt Service Reserve	856.00	
Debt Service Expense	9,893.80	
Total		29,178.33



Deficit before State Aid	\$ 6,992.47
State Aid	7,000.00
Net Income	<u>\$ 7.53</u>

**MIDDLEBORO HOUSING AUTHORITY****Project 667 - 1****Balance Sheet, December 31, 1960****Assets**

Administration Fund	\$2,235.13
Accounts Receivable - Tenants	96.00
- Others	92.20
Investments	7,000.00
Unearned Discount	9.45
Prepaid Insurance	750.19
Total Assets	<u>\$10,182.97</u>

**Reserve and Surplus**

Operating Reserve	\$ 1,440.00
Surplus - December 31, 1960	8,742.97
Total Reserve and Surplus	<u>\$10,182.97</u>

**MIDDLEBORO HOUSING AUTHORITY****Project 667 - 1****For the Period January 1, 1960 to December 31, 1960**

Income	\$19,227.85
Less:	
Administrative Expense	\$ 1,660.41
Utilities	5,344.88
Repairs, Maintenance and Replacements	1,004.79
Insurance	1,034.80
Provision for Operating Reserve	1,440.00
Total Expenses	10,484.80
Net Income for the Period	<u>\$ 8,742.97</u>

**MIDDLEBORO HOUSING AUTHORITY**

**Development - Project 667 - 1**

**Balance Sheet, December 31, 1960**

**Assets**

Development Fund	\$ 5,174.84
Investments	15,000.00
Development Cost	412,845.63
	<hr/>
Total Assets	\$433,020.47

**Liabilities**

Contract Retention	\$ 17,648.12
Notes Authorized	400,000.00
Notes Unissued	15,000.00
Accrued Interest	372.35
	<hr/>
Total Liabilities	\$433,020.47

## REPORT OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

To the President and Board of Trustees,

Middleborough Public Library:

A few weeks ago there appeared in the newspaper of a neighboring city an editorial entitled, "NOT ENOUGH LIBRARY CARDS." The editorial was based on an incident which occurred in a New Jersey town when a group of young delinquents was brought into court charged with destroying valuable property. In questioning them, the Judge asked how many had library cards. Not one member of the gang possessed a library card. It was then the Judge remarked, "What this town needs is more library cards."

Every librarian and every thinking parent knows if a boy (or girl) is interested enough in reading to have a library card and to spend leisure time absorbed in whatever books appeal to them, be it wild adventure, romance or how-to-do-it yourself, that young person is less likely to be found standing on the street corner with the gang, just trying to think what mischief they can get into next.

What every town needs is more library cards, and this is the reason the staff of the Middleborough Public Library, and librarians everywhere, grasp every opportunity to further the cause of reading among teen-agers, the age when so often the seed of delinquency is sown.

### Work with Schools

Keeping in close association with the schools is one of the ways the library employs to keep the children's interest focused on books and the library. This activity is begun each year with the librarian's appearance before all the grades of Junior High School at morning assemblies. This is followed by a visit to the grades of Mayflower School, and during Book Week to the West Side School.

For certain of these grades, stress is placed upon the advantage of following the plan of State Certificate Reading. The splendid cooperation received from the teachers resulted in the library awarding to Grades IV, V and VI 766 small certificates for reading five books each, and 106 Honor certificates for reading twenty books each.

Another instance of cooperative work between the school and the library took place this year when Miss Marion Thomas' High School class in Modern History came to the library on several mornings to do research work on "The United Nations," thus learning from actual experience the use of various reference tools. This was especially helpful for seniors going on to college.

The rural schools were visited frequently during the year to renew deposits of books in the classrooms. Special collections were sent to Camp Avoda and to Cap's Camp of the Y.M.C.A.

### Acquisition of Books and Records

We have added 1,454 new books the past year, making a total of 62,812. That this total figure does not show a larger increase over the previous year is due to the fact that about 1,000 obsolete and worn-out books are discarded each year. A total of 83,562 books, magazines and records were circulated this year.

There were added in 1960 eighty new phonograph records. Now that we have adequate room to store records we hope to add a greater number each year. The past year 1,633 recordings were circulated.

### Renovations

The major accomplishment of the year was the renovating and modernizing of the Reference and Reading Room for which a special appropriation was made at the town meeting in March.

The first move was to replace the antiquated lighting fixtures with fluorescent lighting. This made possible the removal of the lighting fixtures on the reading tables, which alone did much to modernize the appearance of the room. A new linoleum floor laid in alternate squares of cream and green gave life and light to the room.

Because every chair in the Reading Room was occupied nightly by High School students, leaving no place for the adult reader who came to read or study, a plan was worked out whereby two round tables and six chairs behind a glass partition would be reserved for adults. A six foot partition was erected, the lower half a magazine rack and the upper half of plate glass. From the first, students have respected this area as off limits for them, thus solving the problem for the newspaper reader and other adults wishing to use the room in the evening. With the new arrangement there is room for everybody.

Because of the fast growing record collection, new record racks were constructed on the south wall of the Reading and Reference Room, with space built in for a card catalog.

With the above improvements, the reading tables refinished, a new Dubonnet red lounging chair in one corner and six new chairs upholstered in the same tone at the reading tables in the adult section, the room presents a very modern and attractive appearance.

### Innovations

The fee for non-resident borrowers was increased this year by vote of the Trustees to Two Dollars per year instead of One Dollar. This is a very nominal sum as other libraries in the vicinity charge from Three to Five Dollars for this service.

It is the custom in all towns and cities to charge a fee to non-residents for the use of the public library in fairness to the taxpayers. Residents pay taxes to support the library and it seems unfair to allow



persons from other towns to use the library free of charge. In view of the high taxes in Middleboro, it did not seem unreasonable to charge Two Dollars per year for use of the library's facilities.

Miss Veazie of the staff is busily engaged indexing the Middleboro Gazette and many scrap books containing local history. This represents a tremendous amount of work, but these indexes are invaluable when someone is seeking a specific date, such as when the old Nemasket House was torn down or when street railway service was begun and discontinued in Middleboro. We are now indexing the current Gazettes, knowing such an index will be of untold value to future generations seeking information about the 1960's.

### Exhibits and Activities

A very fine showing of twenty-five photographs by a local photographer, Clinton A. Clark, was displayed during the summer months. Many of the scenes and subjects in the photographs were local which added greatly to the interest, as well as the appreciation of the excellent composition of the pictures.

Frederick Eayrs, Junior, a Freshman student in High School, allowed us to exhibit some of his handiwork, two beautifully made models. The first was a replica of one of the Pilgrim homes of the Plimouth Plantation, and the second a lovely Christmas scene with a red "salt-box" house, a snowy scene outside with a sleigh and prancing horse and farm animals in the door yard. A superb example of model-making.

Exhibits of new books were displayed during Book Week and National Library Week, with special book lists and book marks distributed in all the schools.

The Junior Cabot Club conducted well-attended Reading Hours on Saturday mornings during, January, February and March.

The Lecture Room has been used by a number of organizations throughout the year, the Tercentenary Committee and the Historical Museum Committee using it for most of their meetings.

### The Staff

Members of the staff have attended library meetings in various parts of the State. Book talks have been given before many organizations. Mrs. Witbeck is serving as Liaison Member between the Massachusetts Library Association and the Old Colony Library Club. She was a member of the 1960 Nominating Committees of both the Old Colony Library Club and the Massachusetts Library Association. In tribute to her years of service in the library she was honored to be the Honorary Marshall of the Junior Chamber of Commerce Christmas Parade.

### In Gratitude

Many and varied are the gifts that have come to the library through the thoughtfulness and generosity of its friends. To each and every one

is extended a sincere thanks for their contribution, be it flowers, books, magazines, records or other useful gifts.

One of the outstanding gifts received was from Alan R. Lindsay, a copy of his college thesis, "A MINIATURE PORTRAIT OF THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH IN THE WAR OF THE REBELLION: a brief history of the Minute Men of '61, recruiting procedures and the establishment and deployment of Camp Joe Hooker." Mr. Lindsay did a vast amount of research at the Middleborough Public Library and other sources, and has produced a record of Middleborough in the Civil War which will be a valuable addition to the history section of the library. This publication is especially significant this year, the 100th anniversary of the Civil War.

I would express my sincere appreciation to the Staff, the Board of Trustees and to the people of the community, all of whom are genuinely interested in the welfare of the library.

Respectfully submitted,

MERTIE E. WITBECK

Librarian

---

### Statistics

#### Circulation Statistics:

Adult books and magazines	41,568	
Juvenile books and magazines	31,691	
Phonograph records	1,633	
Pictures	155	
South Middleboro Branch	1,115	
School deposits	5,822	
Rest Homes and Homes for the Aged	1,000	
St. Luke's Hospital	578	
Total circulation for 1960		83,562

Books added by purchase	1,281
Books added by gift	173
Total number of volumes added in 1960	1,454
Books lost or discarded, 1960	902
Total number of volumes at close of 1960	62,812
Phonograph records added by purchase	75
Phonograph records added by gift	5
Breakage and loss	8
Total number of records at close of 1960	709
Magazines currently received	130
Newspapers currently received	9
Money received from fines on books and Magazines	\$1,238.75

Money received from borrowers' cards, non-resident increased in June, 1960 from \$1 per year to \$2	\$ 133.00
Middleboro Histories sold, 26	130.00
New borrowers registered 1960 Adult 249, Juvenile 261	510
Borrowers re-registered in 1960 5 year registration period	410
Total number of active borrowers	4,479

#### Expenditures of Endowment Funds

	Receipts	Payments
Balance January 1, 1960	\$1,648.51	.....
Peirce Fund	2,860.70	\$2,468.94
Pratt Fund	407.25	596.30
Copeland Fund	151.67	206.83
Hullahan Fund	110.85	97.87
H. O. Peirce Fund	16.26	16.26
H. E. Beals Fund	32.50	32.50
Book Sales	365.26	365.26
General Funds	23.36	.....
Balance December 31, 1960	.....	1,832.40
	<hr/> \$5,616.36	<hr/> \$5,616.36

THOMAS WESTON

Library Treasurer

---

## REPORT OF THE PARK DEPARTMENT 1960

To: Members of the Park Board  
Trustees under the will of Thomas S. Peirce  
Members of the Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

We have just concluded the biggest year in recreation history in the Town of Middleborough. The most notable accomplishment was the construction of the new Thomas S. Peirce Field House. This addition brings our over-all swimming pool facilities to an excellent level both from the standpoint of appearance and of our capacity to handle the ever-increasing number of swimmers. One of the most important benefits derived from the new field house is its help in keeping the water clean, and keeping the water clean is a major consideration throughout the season. As a result of a carefully executed program of maintenance developed from years of experience and experimentation, we were able to go through the entire season without having to drain the pool. This achievement is all the more remarkable in view of the fact that we have no recirculator and again this year our attendance and number of swimming lessons reached a new high.



Through the interest and efforts of John McDonald, our new ice skating rink was completed and put into use this year. It has proved a very popular and worthwhile project. Now we have a "year" round playground and one which the townspeople can be rightfully proud. It is my fervent hope that we as parents and people interested in the youth of our community will endeavor to make our young people aware of and appreciative of this wonderful advantage of such a recreation area. This has been brought into being through the deep interest and hard work of many people for their enjoyment and it is our duty to sow the seeds of civic pride by teaching them to want to keep their playground area and all its facilities and equipment neat and in good condition at all times.

Each season more people are requesting the use of the playground facilities for family and other group get-togethers, more new leagues and bigger old leagues are seeking "playing space." Since the playground should be the center of community recreation, this is the best evidence that we are fulfilling our mission.

Once again we offered our basic program of swimming lessons, recreational swimming, field activities and Kiddie Korner activities at Central and West Side Playgrounds, and Special Events.

Approximate supervised attendance figures for the Park Department's 1960 summer program:

Swimming Pool	30,424	
Kiddie Korner, Central Playground	7,261	
Kiddie Korner, West Side	1,019	
Field Activities, Central Playground	6,320	
Field Activities, West Side	1,094	
Special Events	4,321	
	<hr/>	
Total		50,439

Included in the above figures are the following:

Bus Attendance	2,619
Swimming Lessons Attendance	4,478

### Financial Summary

#### Funds Received and Expended:

Town of Middleborough		\$11,587.55	
Peirce Estate			
Field House	\$25,000.00		
Tractor	2,227.50		
Pool Paint	533.50		
Salaries	2,700.00		
	<hr/>		
		30,461.00	
Richards Fund		696.76	
		<hr/>	
Total			\$42,745.31
Swimming Pool receipts returned to the Town			\$1,724.45



At this time I would like to extend my personal thanks to the members of the Park Board, and The Trustees of the Peirce Estate for their continued recreational interest and support.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH A. MASI, Supt.

Park Department

---

## REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

The hurricane of September, 1960 combined with the continuance of the spread of the Dutch Elm Disease destroyed many of our large and stately trees. This necessitated the planting of an increased number of new shade trees of varying kinds. These replacement trees were supplied by the Peirce Fund Trustees and planted by the Highway Department employees. The program of spraying, recommended by the State Department, was carried out and appears to have been effective in checking disease.

Stump removal funds were exhausted before the hurricane struck and the situation is now much worse than before. Consequently an increased amount of money will be requested for 1961.

The Gypsy Moth problem seems to have been almost eliminated as all tests proved to be negative.

LOUIS H. FORNEY

Tree Warden

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

### Under the Will of Thomas S. Peirce

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

We respectfully submit herewith the Annual Financial Report of the Trustees under the will of Thomas S. Peirce for the year ending December 31, 1960.

The schedules as listed present the current book values of the several items making up the two funds entrusted to our care, together with a report of income and disbursements of the two accounts with statement of payments for the Use and Benefit of the Town of Middleborough and the amount paid to the Treasurer of Middleborough Public Library.

#### Fund Held in Trust for the Use and Benefit of Town of Middleborough

Stocks and Bonds—Inventory value or cost	\$393,612.04	
Mortgages and notes	53,028.49	
Real Estate	18,887.13	
Cabinet at Library	100.00	
Office Equipment	155.50	
Savings Bank Deposits	9,500.00	
Cash on hand in checking account	1,597.57	
	\$476,880.73	

#### INCOME ACCOUNT

##### Receipts

Rentals	\$ 7,236.16	
Dividends	15,677.55	
Coupons	3,556.37	
Interest	4,110.32	
Interest, U.S.A.	406.00	
Miscellaneous Income	32.72	
	\$31,019.12	

##### Disbursements

Salaries, Trustees	\$ 2,033.28
Janitor	1,164.50
Clerical Hire	640.00
Insurance	506.09
Repairs	2,123.51
Light and Heat	1,423.20
Water	309.50

Taxes, Real Estate	\$ 4,142.01	
Taxes, Social Security	103.45	
Sundries	477.17	
	<hr/>	\$12,922.71
Net income for year		\$18,096.41
Balance on hand January 1, 1960		17,919.19
		<hr/>
		\$36,015.60

## Paid for the Use and Benefit of the Town

Middleborough High School, uniforms, typewriters, etc.	\$ 5,281.73	
Washburn Unit, installation of sink	150.00	
West Side School, installation of sink, cement floor, electrical work, etc.	1,703.03	
Town Hall, chairs, etc.	2,529.10	
Note and interest on Jackson Street Loan	5,300.00	
Tractor, loader, mower for Playground	2,227.50	
Payroll at Playground, seeding Battis Field, paint, etc.	3,865.15	
Field House, Interest, etc.	4,315.00	
	<hr/>	\$25,371.51
Balance on hand January 1, 1961		\$10,644.09

**Fund Held in Trust for the Middleborough Public Library**

Stocks—Inventory value or cost	\$34,762.53	
Bonds—Inventory value or cost	23,901.48	
Savings Bank Deposits	794.85	
Principal balance in checking account, etc.	52.86	
	<hr/>	\$59,511.72

**Income**

Dividends	\$ 2,171.09	
Interest	42.58	
Coupons	691.25	
Miscellaneous	15.57	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,920.49
Paid to the Treasurer of the Middleborough Public Library	\$ 2,860.70	
Paid Miscellaneous Expense	59.79	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,920.49

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR D. BENSON  
 FREDERICK S. WESTON  
 FLETCHER CLARK, JR.

Trustees under the will of  
 Thomas S. Peirce

---

# Protection of Persons and Property

---

## REPORT OF CHIEF OF POLICE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit the fifty-second annual report and detailed statement of duties performed by the Police Department of the Town of Middleborough, for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1960.

### Chief of Police

William E. Gardiner

### Deputy Chief of Police

William C. Elliott

### Sergeants

Benjamin J. Mackiewicz

Frank Pierce

### Patrolmen

William W. Briggs  
William Greene  
Harold Tower

James Follett  
Richard Ray  
Francis A. Bell

Douglas Marshall

### Provisional Patrolmen

Robert Buck  
Joseph Quelle

Norman Record  
Joseph Ortelt

Wilfred Lavalley, Jr.

### Intermittent Patrolmen

Clarence H. Hayward

Alfred Mackiewicz

### Special Police Officers

Lloyd Banks  
John Rebell  
Arthur Benson  
William Greeley  
Patrick McMahon  
Ernest Bigelow  
Russell Smith

John Dutra  
Ernest Crowell  
Ralph Sampson  
Samuel Foye  
Peter Nyberg  
Joseph Dutra  
Francis Crowley



Charles Brown  
George Wheeler  
Raymond Chapman

Samuel Whitehead  
Charles Lang  
Ray Delano

Harry Hull

**Custodian**

Morris Marshall, Resigned

Daniel Maloney

**Clerk**

Kenneth Greene

**Matron**

Laura Norris

**Constables**

William E. Gardiner

John Dutra

**Statistical Report of the Police Department**

Amount of fines imposed in Middleboro Court	\$17,144.00
Bonds posted and forfeited to the Court	\$115.00
Buildings found open	244
Complaints investigated	1479
Disturbances quelled without arrest	135
Defective street lights reported by police	161
Arrests for the year	903
Males	822
Females	51
Juveniles	30
Non-Residents	511
Lodgers	34
Summons served	428
Arrests for other police departments	5
Overtime parking tickets issued, warning	473
Overtime violation parking tickets issued	104
Three-way motor vehicle violation tickets issued, request to Registry for warning or suspension of license	221
Three-way motor vehicle violation tickets issued, action left to discretion of Registry	194
Three-way motor vehicle violation tickets issued, Court action taken by police	287
Motor vehicle operators stopped for minor offenses and warning given	99
Motor vehicles tagged for equipment and defective lights	50
Motor vehicle accidents involving both personal and property damage	87
Motor vehicle accidents involving one or more cars, property damage over \$200.00	84
Motor vehicle accidents involving one or more cars, property damage less than \$200.00	135

Bicycles registered in 1960	119
Pistol and revolver permits granted	66
License to sell firearms issued	3
Value of lost and stolen property recovered	\$7,742.00
Sales or transfers of motor vehicles reported	5421
Motor vehicle licenses revoked or suspended in Middleboro	138
Motor vehicle registrations revoked in Middleboro	8
Motor vehicle licenses granted after revocation or suspension	70
Bicycle plate fees turned in to Town Treasurer	\$29.85
Permits to carry firearms fees turned in to Town Treasurer	\$132.00
Licenses to sell firearms fees turned in to Town Treasurer	\$60.00
Apeco auto-stat copies fees turned in to Town Treasurer	\$179.50

### Offenses

	Male	Female	Juvenile	Total
Assault and Battery	21	3	0	24
Break and Enter in Nighttime and Larceny	6	0	0	6
Break and Enter in Daytime and Larceny	1	0	0	1
Capias Served	10	1	0	11
Drunkenness	162	8	6	176
Insane	4	3	1	8
Larceny	36	2	0	38
Motor Vehicle Violations	295	19	10	324
Non-Support	40	1	0	41
Operating Motor Vehicle under influence				
Intoxicating Liquor	83	5	0	88
Operating Motor Vehicle so that Lives				
Might be Endangered	89	0	0	89
Adultery	1	1	0	2
A.W.O.L. Armed Forces	2	0	0	2
Assault with Dangerous Weapon	2	1	0	3
Assault and Battery with a Dangerous				
Weapon	2	0	0	2
Attempt to Bribe	1	0	0	1
Arson	0	0	1	1
Contempt of Court	2	0	0	2
Carrying Gun without Permit	1	0	0	1
Cruelty to Animals	0	0	1	1
Expectorating on Sidewalk	1	0	0	1
False Name to Police Officer	1	0	0	1
Fail to stop motor vehicle for police officer	1	0	0	1
Illigitimate Child Act	11	0	0	11
Letter to Show Cause on Complaint	7	1	1	9
Malicious destruction of property	15	0	5	20
Neglect of children	1	2	0	3
Promoting a lottery	1	0	0	1
Possession of lottery tickets	1	0	0	1
Possession of dangerous weapon	1	1	0	2
Selling leased property	1	0	0	1
Stubborn child	0	0	2	2
Statutory rape	3	0	0	3
Threat of bodily harm	1	0	0	1
Truancy	0	0	1	1
Unnatural act	10	0	2	12

Violation of Lord's Day	6	3	0	9
Violation of Drug Act	2	0	0	2
Violation of Fish and Game Laws	1	0	0	1
	<u>822</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>903</u>

### Conclusion

The police department consists of a Chief, Deputy Chief, two Sergeants, eleven patrolmen, twenty-three Special Police, clerk, matron, and janitor.

The department works on three shifts, which are set up so that during peak hours of traffic and hours in which accidents are most likely to take place, officers coming on duty are able to aid men who are finishing their tour of duty. The middle shift is the weak link in the department as there are only a Sergeant on desk duty and two patrolmen on beats. If the two officers are called for an accident or other investigation the town is left without any protection. I have recommended that one new patrolman be appointed in 1961.

The ambulance service, which is privately owned, has been very beneficial to the department by handling the injured and removing them to the hospital, thus allowing the officers to make their investigation and to handle traffic until accident is cleaned up. The ambulance service was called by the police department ninety-two times for either accidents or emergency calls in 1960.

One hundred and fifty-six persons were injured in motor vehicle accidents which this department investigated. Twenty-eight of those injured were of a serious nature. Fifty-seven were injured to such extent that hospitalization was necessary. Seventy-one injured were of a minor degree and were either treated at hospital emergency ward or by a doctor. Middleboro had three fatal accidents in 1960, in which three persons were killed. One was a pedestrian, one an operator of motor vehicle and the other was a passenger in a motor vehicle.

One hundred and seventy-four motor vehicle accidents were investigated by this department, involving both personal and property damage. Three fatal accidents, eighty-seven personal injury accidents and eighty-four property damage accidents with damage over \$200.00 each. One hundred and thirty-five property damage accidents, under \$200.00 were investigated by police or reported by operators to the police department. Accidents which were investigated by State Police are not included in this report.

Cruiser car number 1 traveled 13,375 miles from January to May 25 when it was turned in. New cruiser car number 1 traveled 25,976 miles from May to end of year. Cruiser car number 2 traveled 11,082 miles for the year, a total mileage of 50,433 miles. This was in patrols and investigations. 12 persons were taken to either a doctor or emergency accident room at hospital for minor injuries not requiring regular ambulance service.



I wish to express my thanks and appreciation to the Board of Selectmen, Town Manager and his staff, the Finance Board, the School Department and teachers, the Fourth District Court and the Massachusetts State Police for the assistance and cooperation given during the year. To the officers of my department for their efforts in making the administration of this department a success. To the Civilian Defense Auxiliary Police who gave their time and effort, unpaid, to aid the regular police department by traffic duty, patrolling by car and foot patrol.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM E. GARDINER

Chief of Police

---

## REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit for your consideration and approval the thirty-ninth annual report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1960.

### Apparatus

Engine #1 Dodge — 500 gal pumper	Purchased October 15, 1954
Engine #2 Maxim — 1000 gal. pumper	Purchased April 23, 1928
Engine #3 Maxim — 750 gal. pumper	Purchased March 29, 1934
Engine #4 Maxim — 500 gal. pumper	Purchased March 29, 1934
Aerial Ladder — Maxim	Purchased January 18, 1956
Ladder #1 — Maxim	Purchased April 26, 1946
Dodge 1 Ton Truck	Purchased Sept. 8, 1956
1 Trailer Unit	Donated
1 Rescue Boat, Trailer and Equipment	Donated

### Organization

The personnel of the Fire Department as of December 31, 1960 is as follows:

1 Permanent Chief	5 Call Captains
1 Permanent Deputy Chief	37 Call Men
1 Permanent Captain	6 Substitutes
12 Permanent Men	



**South Middleboro Unit****Equipment**

1 Call Captain  
13 Call Men

1 Ford — 500 gal. pumper  
1 Chevrolet — 500 gal. pumper  
1 Tractor Trailer Tank Truck

**Operation**

Box Alarms — 20  
False Alarms — 16  
Stills — 115  
Squads — 27  
Resuscitator — 3  
No School — 9

Aid to Bridgewater — 3  
Aid to Lakeville — 3  
Aid from Bridgewater — 2  
Aid from Lakeville — 2  
Civil Defense — 1  
National Guard — 2

Total Calls — 203

**South Middleboro Operation**

Building Fires — 9  
Grass and Brush — 18

Aid to Bridgewater — 1  
Stills — 18

Total Calls — 46

**Property Loss****Buildings**

Valuation — \$158,100.10  
Total Insurance — \$152,000.00  
Estimated Damage — 79,221.62  
Insurance Paid — \$76,309.98  
Loss not covered by Insurance — \$2,911.64

**Contents**

\$63,200.00  
58,800.00  
36,511.00  
32,062.37  
4,448.63

The apparatus is in good condition with the exception of Engine #4, which is in very poor condition and should be replaced.

Some work should be done on the main roof of the building, some of the rooms on the second floor should be painted this coming year.

New hose should be purchased, and money has been added to the budget for this purpose.

Under fire alarm, due to the hurricane and new road construction, new wire, cables, and conduits were used to repair the damage and the system is now in good condition.

Some repairs were made to the west side whistle house.

The usual inspections were made for oil burners, bottled gas, rest homes, and the hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

BERTRAM TRIPP

Chief of Fire Department

## REPORT OF FOREST WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report for the year 1960.

Warden Calls	34
Still alarms, grass and brush	47
Town Dump	27
Total calls	<u>108</u>
Estimated damage	\$ 120.00
Cost of Extinguishing	
Wages	\$1,383.85
Maintenance and Operation	432.20
Total Cost	<u>\$1,816.05</u>
Receipts	
For burning grass	\$ 141.00

Respectfully submitted,

BERTRAM TRIPP

Forest Warden

---

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF WIRES

During 1960 I travelled 2,646 miles as your Inspector of Wires. There were 56 new inspections, 133 changing from two wire to three wire service. Eleven trailers, 14 temporary services were inspected. Also there were 49 re-inspections made, plus rough wiring on 63, making a total of 530 inspections for the year.

Respectfully yours,

E. N. NIRO, Wire Inspector

## REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit for your consideration and approval the report of the Department of Civil Defense.

The year 1960 has again posed several reorganizational problems, due to changes in policy at the F.C.D.A. level. The Federal Civil Defense Agency is stressing the development of the Home Shelter Program. As opposed to the previous plan which included total evacuation of strategic target areas. This new policy has made it necessary to review and make changes in the evacuation plans. Contact was made with the local directors in Weymouth, Whitman and Abington, who would normally evacuate to Middleborough area. A new partial evacuation plan has been established.

In the course of the 1960 operational alert both units participated. I wish to thank the citizens who were caught on Center Street during the five minute practice alert, for their prompt and cheerful compliance with order to take cover. During the visit of hurricane Donna both the Mobile Radio Unit and Mobile Feeding Unit were used to carry out their assigned duties. We received a letter of thanks from the Bell Telephone Company for assisting the operating staff at the local office.

A total of sixty-five members of the C. D. organization have taken training in various departments.

We take pleasure in welcoming Mr. Arthur E. Boardman to the staff as Radio Officer.

Mr. William A. LeWillie in charge of training the communication teams is also a welcome addition to the staff.

Captain D'Elia continues intensive training of the Auxiliary Police.

The Medical Department has acquired several new items of equipment, including a portable dental chair, and associated equipment. X-ray viewers for dental X-rays, cases of iodine swabs, bandages and plastics.

A new series of first aid training courses have been planned and organized.

The Supply Department has completed the new fuel survey which includes gasoline, kerosene, coal, natural and L.P. gas, and our survival capability determined.

Engineering is a static department although the survey of all engineering equipment is complete and on file. This equipment is called out in the course of an emergency.

Food and Lodging had to be reorganized due to changes in evacuation policies.

I wish to extend my sincere appreciation to the Town Officials and to all members of the Civil Defense organization, who have given their cooperation and help throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL WEAVER

Director of Civil Defense

---

## REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit for your consideration and approval, the report of the Department of Weights and Measures for the year 1960.

This year a total of 681 weighing and measuring devices were tested, 77 of which were found to be in need of adjustment and 6 were condemned. At regular intervals pre-packaged commodities offered for sale have been inspected for short weight or over-pricing.

The revenue turned in to the Town Treasurer for the year 1960, is as follows:

Sealing Fees	\$393.75
Adjustment Fees	24.60
Total Fees	<hr/> \$418.35

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT F. COBURN

Sealer of Weights and Measures



	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Condemned
SCALES AND BALANCES				
Over 10,000 lbs.		4		
100 to 5,000 lbs.	15	66	5	1
Under 100 lbs.	22	130	1	1
WEIGHTS				
Avoirdupois	1	220		
Apothecary and Troy		38		
Metric		28		
CAPACITY MEASURES				
Liquid 1 gallon or under		9		
METERS				
Gas Pumps	28	98	1	4
Oil and Grease		27		
Vehicle tank	8	26		
Bulk Storage	1	2		
PUMPS				
Kerosene - oil	2	14	1	
MEASURING DEVICES				
Cloth		2		
LINEAR MEASURE				
Yard Sticks		11		
Total	<u>77</u>	<u>675</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>6</u>

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT F. COBURN

Sealer of Weights and Measures

## Public Services

### REPORT OF THE VETERANS' SERVICES DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,  
Town of Middleborough

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith for your consideration and approval the report of the Department of Veterans' Services.

This department has had a very busy year. The first thing we were confronted with was the strike at the Bethlehem Shipyard in Quincy. Eighteen veterans and their families were aided by this office, due to the ruling of eligibility by the Commissioner.

The new Pension Law P.L. 86-211 which became law on July 1, 1960 added a very heavy work load due to veterans seeking advice and counsel about their rights under the new law.

Our medical and hospital costs were increased by approximately \$5,000.00 over 1959 due to unexpected serious sickness by veterans and their families.

Our permanent case load is about the same as 1959. We have gained some cases and lost some.

There has also been an increase in the budgets allowed by the State, and we, not having a local staffed hospital, are required to pay higher costs for hospital and medical services.

The agent's services are reimbursed in the amount of \$1,550.00 by Lakeville, Carver and Rochester and I am pleased to say that my relations with these towns have been wonderful.

My secretary, Mrs. Alice Smith, and myself wish to acknowledge the support and cooperation of the town departments to whom we can only say thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. WHEELER

Veterans' Agent

## REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

The annual report of the Department of Public Welfare for the year ending December 31, 1960 is as follows:

The over-all expenditures by this Department in 1960 were \$10,904.02 less than in the year 1959 because of decreased expenditures in the categories of Old Age Assistance, General Relief and the administration of all categories of public assistance.

On July 1, 1960, payments on Old Age Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children and Disability Assistance were increased 5.2%. This requirement was brought about by an increase in the cost of living index as reported by the Division on the Necessaries of Life in accordance with Chapter 118A, Section 1.

A new program entitled MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED was enacted and became effective as of October 1, 1960. This act prohibits the granting of Old Age Assistance in all licensed nursing homes, all licensed chronic hospitals and approved public medical institutions where the patient needs no other residence.

On the effective date of the Medical Assistance for the Aged law, thirty-seven Old Age Assistance cases were automatically transferred to this new category of assistance.

In the category of AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, there was an increase of \$5,647.36 over the expenditures in the year 1959. This was brought about by the 5.2% cost of living increase and increased medical services to eligible recipients. The average caseload was thirty-nine families representing 139 eligible recipients per month.

An amount of \$5,930.15 was received from payments made by separated parents, an increase of \$618.95 over last year's receipts.

Expenditures in the category of OLD AGE ASSISTANCE were \$16,096.07 less than those in 1959.

On October 1, 1960, the Federal Government increased its reimbursement from \$41.50 to \$47.50 per eligible case regardless of the total amount of aid granted.

A total of \$7,181.66 was recovered under the Old Age Assistance lien law (Section 4 of Chapter 118A General Laws amended).

Although there was a substantial increase in the Board and Care account under GENERAL RELIEF, the total expenditures of this program were approximately \$9,115.77 less than those in the year 1959. Two

children who received treatment at the Lakeville State Sanatorium for a long period of time contributed greatly to the increase in this account. The average caseload was fourteen, seven less than in 1959.

The average caseload in the category of DISABILITY ASSISTANCE was thirty-five. An increase of \$8,144.68 is noted in the expenditures for this type of assistance over 1959 because of the cost of living increase and the various types of expensive medical services which these recipients require.

Following is a report of the medical expenses in the categorical assistance programs:

	OAA	ADC	DA
Hospitalization	\$12,651.77	\$2,396.50	\$7,367.35
Physicians	7,036.00	1,810.00	2,130.00
Drugs and Medical Supplies	14,987.97	1,823.26	4,742.20
Nursing Home Care	75,910.66		9,341.80
Dental Care	601.00	2,604.80	532.00
Eye Care	1,053.00	576.50	198.00
Visiting Nurse	502.50		1.50
Out Patient Dept. Fees	32.50	39.00	99.00
Ancillary Services	41.00		
Other Medical	1,532.91	1,086.30	751.00

Respectfully submitted,

(MRS.) BARBARA D. NORVISH  
Director of Public Welfare





## REPORT OF PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

(PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE)

By Robert B. Ewing, County Agent-Manager

The Plymouth County Extension Service (legal name - County Aid to Agriculture) is located in the Court House, Brockton. Since 1915, when it was first established, the Extension Service, in cooperation with the University of Massachusetts and the United States Department of Agriculture, has been furnishing information in three categories - Agriculture, Home Economics and 4-H, to the citizens of Plymouth County.

The Extension Service is known as the educational arm of the United States Department of Agriculture. In other words, its job is to supply information to people who request it and who reside in Plymouth County. A staff of agents conduct programs (in Agriculture, Home Economics, and 4-H Club Work) by furnishing educational information through farm and home visits, letters, newspaper articles, radio talks, meetings, and office visits. Basically the job of the Extension Service has been the same since 1915, namely to supply information. The programs may vary from time to time and be of a tentative nature to meet an emergency. The basic objective of the Extension Service remains the same but people and times do change.

When the Extension Service was first organized, its job in Agriculture was to supply information to commercial farmers. However with an increased population estimated at 30% for the past 10 years in this county the Extension Service is faced with the task of supplying information, not only to commercial farmers, but to part-time farmers, and the new home owners. The Extension Service furnishes the information, but it is up to the individual to make the decision as to how this information can be used to the best advantage.

This year, along with the normal requests for information, we had an exceedingly large number of requests pertaining to lawns and the care of lawns. This includes seeding, fertilizing and control of insects, diseases and weeds. We also had more than the usual number of requests for information on Japanese beetles, squirrels, pigeons, ants, mosquitoes, etc. It is gratifying to know that many who followed the information obtained satisfactory results.

In general, it is quite difficult to find out how much money an individual farmer saves as a result of educational information that he obtains through the Extension Service. However, this past year we were able to do this in one particular instance. Poultrymen and dairymen in Plymouth County had asked for information pertaining to the home-mixing of grain. As a result of a series of meetings set up by the Extension agents, at which information on this particular subject was discussed, members of one cooperative in Plymouth County are now saving in the vicinity of \$5 per ton of grain. At this rate it means that the dairymen and poultrymen in this cooperative are saving over \$20,000 a year in their grain costs.

A new Home Department Advisory Board was established this year to assist the agents with some phases of the Home Department programs.

The young people in Plymouth County who are in 4-H Club Work participate in one of the finest "fair programs" that is conducted in Massachusetts. Plymouth County 4-H Fair, local community fairs, and other major fairs in southeastern Massachusetts provide an excellent opportunity for 4-H club members to exhibit the products they have grown, produced and made as a result of their project work. When five hundred or more 4-H club members participate in a program, it gives the public an excellent opportunity to see the results of their activities. We are particularly proud of the achievements of our Plymouth County 4-H club members.

Every citizen in Plymouth County should be aware of the fact that the Extension Service is supported by the county, state and federal governments, and that a large number of Plymouth County citizens avail themselves of the opportunity to secure free help and information pertaining to the Home, Home Grounds, 4-H Club Work and Agriculture. Requests for such information should be directed to the Plymouth County Extension Service, Court House, Brockton, Mass.

Funds for the Plymouth County Extension Service are derived principally from the County. Some federal funds are also available through the University of Massachusetts. Most towns in Plymouth County make an appropriation at the town meeting which is used for the general expenditures of the Plymouth County Extension Service. Town Directors are appointed in those towns where an appropriation is made. These Town Directors are unpaid volunteer leaders who serve as the Extension Service representatives in their respective towns.

A Board of Trustees, appointed by the Plymouth County Commissioners, administer the Extension Service program, and is composed of the following members:

Gilbert Blackledge, Whitman, Chairman  
Mrs. Harold D. Bent, Brockton  
Lewis Billings, Plympton  
Mrs. Mabel Chandler, Duxbury  
Robert Hammond, Wareham  
John A. Howe, West Bridgewater  
John W. Little, Marshfield  
John Prentice, Plymouth  
Mrs. Herbert Wydom, Brockton



## PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

In reporting on your project's activities in 1960, our third year of operation, we are happy that many of our preliminary efforts of the first two seasons are now producing good control in many breeding wetlands.

A number of factors have contributed to this season's control; 1. The increased efficiency of the field men as a result of two or more years of training and experience. 2. In all towns, one or more of the most prolific breeding areas adjacent to population centers have been eliminated by a drainage program, effected by our power trencher. 3. While rainfall was normal during the past summer, we had lengthy periods between rains, thus giving insecticide adequate time to halt the development of mosquito larvae. 4. Little or no expenditures toward new equipment were necessary this year, this allowed additional monies toward the control work.

In the past season, we again suffered through a heavy population of the first spring brood of mosquitoes, this being a specie that produces but one brood per season. They start hatching in early May in fresh water swamps and persist as our number one pest until early June. Surveys indicate better than 50,000 acres of such swamps in this county and to effect adequate control, the cost of aerial spraying all such swamps would range up to \$50,000.00. As this is not a disease vector mosquito and as it does not produce repeat broods, I would never recommend or consider such an expenditure.

During the winter season of safe ice conditions, our men working with knapsack dusters, treat small breeding swamps on the fringe of residential communities and in some sections this treatment may be completed by a power duster on a truck. Where this limited work is accomplished, a sharp reduction of the spring brood is possible, this phase of control will be gradually expanded.

During the summer months, the crews discontinue all drainage projects and concentrate on such control of all mosquito specie as can be effected by various spray treatments, by use of aircraft, spray trucks and hand applications.

As areas are located or reported with an abundance of adult mosquitoes, residual type spraying is completed, this effort affords temporary relief in troublesome sections and the spot treatments are specific enough to eliminate the breeding entirely in contaminated waters where disease vector species are indicated.

Many breeding areas which require continuous alert control and pre-hatch treatment each week during the summer, would come under some of the following, municipal sewer beds, dumps and disposal areas used by commercial cesspool pumping concerns and in residential developments where inefficient septic tanks are leaching into streams and

ponds. Storm sewer catch basins in the streets are also a continuous breeding source all season.

As all of these specific places represent breeding of both the nuisance and vector type mosquitoes, it is the number one priority for each district foreman.

We have now had three summers with no case of Eastern Equine Encephalitis reported in horses or humans and while our present control policy is showing positive effect on this disease and overall progress on general control, it will continue to be my policy to produce the most effective control possible in that direction with the funds available.

Respectfully submitted,

WARREN G. HARDING

Superintendent



## REPORT OF THE GAS AND ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The following is the annual report of the Gas and Electric Department for the year ending December 31, 1960.

### GAS DIVISION

A: An Extension of 4" wrapped steel gas mains was made on Homestead Road for a distance of 609 feet to supply the new homes recently built in that area.

B: The Gas Division supervised and assisted in the laying and tying in of 720 feet of wrapped, 6 inch welded steel main on South Main Street from the R.R. bridge to the Town Line at R.I. Road. This replaced a similar unwrapped main which was abandoned because of construction of the new Route 28 Expressway. A valve was also installed in the gas main at the Town Line.

C: While North Main St. was being rebuilt, all old gas services were replaced across the road. Joints were also clamped in the main so as to provide a safe and tight system.

D: An appreciable number of leaky joints were dug up and clamped on our gas mains in various locations in order to reduce the "unaccounted for" gas.

E: A new wrapped steel, 6 inch welded steel main was installed across the new Route 28 Expressway on Taunton St. This main was pulled through a 10 inch welded steel sleevepipe which is also a new installation. A valve was installed on the Middleboro side of the Expressway.

F: A considerable amount of outdoor piping and equipment for the Propane Plant and Hortonsphere was thoroughly scraped, primed and painted. This was done by our own personnel to preserve the piping and equipment for quite a few years. Also insulation was installed and other improvements were made in our Gas Plant buildings so as to improve efficiency in our operations.

G: Mr. William S. Leffler, consulting engineer, was engaged to evaluate our gas contract with the Brockton-Taunton Gas Co. (which would expire in 5 years). This led to re-negotiations and changing of the existing contract from a "Commodity" type to a "Demand and Com-

modity" type. Final approval of this contract (effective Jan. 1, 1961) should result in worthwhile savings to the Town even though the Town will be required to run the Propane Plant more to make "Peak Shave" gas on very cold days. The new arrangement will also require having gas personnel who have higher technical qualifications and who have to be alert as to mixing of various types of gases for most economical operation.

H: Other data are:

New Low Pressure Gas Services installed	10
Low Pressure Gas Services dug up and abandoned	6
Old Gas Services dug up and completely replaced	6
Low Pressure Services replaced across road into lawn	15
Low Pressure Services replaced (through cellar wall including manifolds)	8
Manifolds, (piping at gas meters) completely replaced	12
*Gas meters dismantled and reconditioned	210
Gas meters tested and sealed by Mass. D.P.U.	225
Jobbing orders executed	145
Customers' service calls made	720
New gas mains laid	609 ft.
Gas main joints dug up and clamped	83

\*Because of a State law, about 15% of the gas meters in service must be removed from buildings and tested each year. The meters are dismantled and reconditioned.

### GAS 1960

#### Gas Purchased:

For High Pressure Services	6,184,300 cu. ft.
For Low Pressure Services	58,463,900 cu. ft.
<b>Total Purchased</b>	<b>64,648,200 cu. ft.</b>
Increase over 1959	3,169,200 cu. ft.
Gas Sold other than to G. & E. Dept.	55,802,700 cu. ft.
Increase over 1959	3,387,000 cu. ft.
Gas Used by G. & E. Dept.	713,800 cu. ft.
Gas for Lakeville (passed through Middleboro Mains)	1,078,100 cu. ft.
Gas on Hand	200,000 cu. ft.
Gas Unaccounted for	8,131,700 cu. ft.
Paid Brockton-Taunton Gas	\$80,809.77
Average per 1,000 cu. ft. purchased	\$1.25
Average cost per 1,000 cu. ft. Purchased and Distributed	\$2.29
Average Received per 1,000 cu. ft. sold	\$2.80
Average Consumption per Customer	34,681 cu. ft.
Miles of Main	30.367
Average Consumer per Mile of Main	53.
Gas Sold per Mile of Main	1,837,610 cu. ft.
Average B.T.U. per Cu. Ft. gas	1004.5
Mfg. Profit to Profit & Loss (Profit)	\$8,214.94

**ELECTRIC DIVISION**

A: New poles and wires were installed on So. Main St. from West Grove St. to R.I. Road because of the new expressway Route 28. This line replaced an old line which had to be removed. At the new tri-level bridge, underground ducts with manholes at each side of the bridge were installed.

B: New poles and lines were installed on Bedford St. from the Rotary to the Lakeville town line. This line also was installed because of the new expressway. The existing poles and lines were removed.

C: Line extensions were installed for barriers on each end of the new expressway.

D: An extension of three phase power lines and a three phase bank of transformers were installed at the Hotz Fur Farm in Lakeville to supply new machinery with power.

E: About a mile of pole line was rebuilt with new poles and heavy wire along R.I. Road from Main St. to the Nanfelt Fur Farm near Clear Pond. This was a conversion from a single phase line to a three phase line to supply over 100 Horsepower loads at the Fur Farm. The line will also provide increased power capacity in the Lakeville area.

F: About a mile of heavy three phase lines was installed along West Grove St. from Main Street toward the State Police Barracks. This replaced the small wire which used to break and stretch during severe storms. This installation will provide more power and reliability to the customers (including the greatly enlarged Nemasket Transportation Co.) in that area.

G: About three miles of small wire were replaced with heavy lines along Wareham St. from Smith St. to Locust and Spruce St. This will provide more reliable power and capacity in the South Middleboro area.

H: A new and enlarged transformer bank and structure were installed to provide power for the addition to the Winthrop-Atkins Co. plant on East Main St. The deteriorated transformer structure at the Maxim Fire Apparatus Co. was also rebuilt.

I: Heavier wire and larger transformers were installed as replacements in numerous locations where customers added loads such as electric stoves, water heaters, motors, etc.

J: On September 12, a Hurricane struck the town and felled many poles and lines. Line crews from the Town of Wellesley and So. Hadley gave Middleboro some much needed help. Most of the damage to power lines was due to the many fallen trees and branches. Our crews worked during all daylight hours and most of several nights to restore power. Damage to power lines cost about \$35,000.



K: Due to favorable fuel costs, a year-end Bonus Dividend was given to all customers who had paid up all previous bills. This amounted to 50% of the last electric bill for 1960 for Residential and Commercial Customers and 5% of the net annual bill for Industrial Customers.

L: Other Data are:

#### Services Installed:

Temporary 2-wire — 21  
 Temporary 3-wire — 5  
 New 3-wire — 115  
 Changeover, 2-wire to 3-wire — 153  
 New 3 Phase, 3-wire — 1  
 New 3 Phase, 4-wire — 3

#### Poles:

New Poles Set	Poles Removed	Poles Replaced
25 ft. — 6	25 ft. — 1	25 ft. — 2
30 ft. — 19	30 ft. — 9	30 ft. — 26
35 ft. — 79	35 ft. — 33	35 ft. — 137
40 ft. — 20	40 ft. — 10	40 ft. — 1
45 ft. — 2	50 ft. — 6	
<hr/> 126	<hr/> 59	<hr/> 166
Poles hit by cars — 20		
Poles damaged by Hurricane — 32		

#### Transformers:

Installed	Removed
3 KVA — 17	3 KVA — 13
5 KVA — 27	5 KVA — 8
7½ KVA — 2	7½ KVA — 3
10 KVA — 5	10 KVA — 5
15 KVA — 23	15 KVA — 6
25 KVA — 12	25 KVA — 2
50 KVA — 3	37½ KVA — 1
<hr/> 89	<hr/> 44

#### Wire:

Installed

#6 WP copper — 560 ft.  
 #4 WP copper — 3,293 ft.  
 #2 WP copper — 4,128 ft.  
 #2 Bare copper — 22,172 ft.  
 #1/0 WP copper — 300 ft.  
 #4/0 WP copper — 59,982 ft.  
 #4/0 Bare copper — 22,000 ft.  
 #2 ACSR Alum — 6,730 ft.  
 #4/0 ACSR Alum — 1,200 ft.  
 #4/0 Copper paper and lead 15 KV — 3,699 ft.  
 #2 Copper Neoprene jacket — 1,233 ft.



## Removed

#6 WP copper — 47,203 ft.  
 #4 WP copper — 21,783 ft.  
 #2 WP copper — 24,250 ft.  
 #2 Bare copper — 2,244 ft.  
 #2 ACSR Alum. — 11,250 ft.  
 #4/0 ACSR Alum. — 8,680 ft.  
 #8 WP copper — 2,600 ft.

## Service Cable Installed:

#2/3 aluminum — 32,331 ft.  
 #2 - 4 cond. copper — 150 ft.  
 #2 - 3 cond. copper — 100 ft.

## Electric 1960

K.W.H. Purchased High Tension	22,051,000
K.W.H. Purchased for East and Beach Sts.	56,100
Total K.W.H. Purchased	22,107,100
K.W.H. Increase over 1959	917,600
Total paid for electricity	\$267,474.93
Average Cost per K.W.H. High Tension	.01205
Average Cost per K.W.H. East, Beach and Pine Sts.	.0303
Average Cost per K.W.H. Purchased and Distributed	.0249
Average Cost per K.W.H. Sold	.0274
Total K.W.H. Sold for Lighting	16,237,728
Total K.W.H. Sold for Power	3,928,184
Total K.W.H. Sold	20,165,912
K.W.H. used in Gas House and Electric Station	56,550
Net Received per K.W.H. for Lighting	.0342
Net Received per K.W.H. for Power	.0258
Net Received per K.W.H. all Classes of Service	.0325
K.W.H. used for Street Lights	472,000
Received for Street Lights	\$12,958.74
Average Cost to Town per K.W.H. for Street Lights	.0275
Mfg. Profit to Profit and Loss (Profit)	\$104,269.48
Maximum K.V.A. Demand (December)	5573
Maximum K.W. Demand (December)	5200
Power Factor at Maximum Demand	.929
Average Power Factor at Maximum Demands	.907

## GAS AND ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT

	1959 Sales	1960 Sales	Increase
Gas	\$156,221.80	\$161,881.58	\$ 5,659.78
Light	599,070.34	614,190.99	15,120.65
Street Lighting	11,922.45	12,958.74	1,036.29
Power	111,765.92	115,941.19	4,175.27
Jobbing	4,646.72	31,631.10	26,984.38
	<u>\$883,627.23</u>	<u>\$936,603.60</u>	<u>\$52,976.37</u>

**Accounts Receivable**

Gas	\$19,726.36
Light	23,584.84
Power	934.77
Jobbing	13,235.59
	<hr/>
	\$57,481.56

**Meters Installed**

January 1, 1961

Gas	1744
Electric	5703

**Consumers**

January 1, 1961

Gas	1609
Electric	5593

**Street Lights 1960**

	Total No. Nights	Total No. Hours	Ave. No. Nights per Mo.	Ave. No. Hours per Night
White Way Service	362	4073	30.2	11 hrs. 15 min.
No. Middleboro, Rock and So. Middleboro	362	4073	30.2	11 hrs. 15 min.
K.W.H. Purchased			22,107,100	
Total K.W.H. used for Street Lights			472,000	

**1960 OPERATING EXPENSE — GAS**

Maintenance:

Purchased Gas	\$80,809.77	\$80,809.77
---------------	-------------	-------------

**TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION**

Operation:

Compressor Station - Labor	\$ 66.57
Transmission and Distribution Supplies and Expense	2,210.08
Removing and resetting meters	448.14
Inspecting and testing meters	479.00
	<hr/>

3,203.79

Maintenance:

Maintenance of Distribution Holder	\$ 69.96
Maintenance of Street Mains	3,343.60
Maintenance of Services	16,493.20
Maintenance of Consumers' Meters	2,951.14

Maintenance of Misc. Structures	221.94	
Maintenance of Gas Generator	848.63	
Maintenance of Other Gas Generating Equipment	9.25	
		<u>23,937.72</u>

## Operation:

Maintenance of Consumers' Installations	\$11,667.87	11,667.87
---	-------------	-----------

**GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS**

Salary of Manager	\$1,745.56	
Salaries of General Office Clerks	3,818.66	
Meter Readers and Collectors	1,648.20	
General Office Supplies and Expense	1,264.80	
Insurance	1,113.62	
Transportation Expense	1,661.01	
Miscellaneous General Expense	1,832.33	
Advertising	258.79	
Depreciation	15,230.84	
		<u>28,573.81</u>

Total Expense		\$148,192.96
---------------	--	--------------

Balance to Profit and Loss (Profit)		<u>8,214.94</u>
-------------------------------------	--	-----------------

\$156,407.90

**INCOME — GAS**

Income Residential Gas	\$106,742.46	
Income Commercial Gas	43,954.03	
Income Industrial Gas	2,093.24	
Income Munic. Gas	3,595.93	
Bad Debt Paid	22.24	
		<u>\$156,407.90</u>

**1960 OPERATING EXPENSES — ELECTRIC**

## Maintenance:

Electric Energy Purchased	\$267,474.93	\$267,474.93
---------------------------	--------------	--------------

**TRANSMISSION, DISTRIBUTION AND STORAGE**

## Operation:

Transformer Station Labor	\$19,588.49	
Transformer Station and Sub-Station Supplies and Expense	1,026.00	
Water	27.65	
Inspecting and Testing Meters	820.07	
Removing and resetting transformers	2,161.81	

Transm. and Distribution Supplies and Expense	4,917.63	
Removing and resetting meters	2,626.87	
		\$ 31,168.52

## Maintenance:

Maintenance Station and Sub-Station Equipment	\$ 701.75	
Maintenance Station Structures	270.73	
Maintenance Transm. and Distribution Lines	115,630.51	
Maintenance Uuderground Conduits	77.74	
Maintenance Underground Conductors	622.67	
Maintenance Consumers' Meters	79.51	
Maintenance Transformers	1,378.63	
		\$118,761.54

## UTILIZATION

## Operation:

Munic. Street Lamps, Supplies and Expense	\$ 2,204.74	
Maint. Consumers' Installations	631.80	
		\$ 2,836.54

## GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

Salary of Manager	\$ 8,728.19	
Salaries of General Office Clerks	19,110.28	
Meter Readers and Collectors	8,687.33	
General Office Supplies and Expense	5,900.55	
Insurance	2,318.13	
Transportation Expense	6,888.08	
Advertising	307.40	
Misc. General Expense	4,741.60	
Law Expense	11.30	
Depreciation	75,011.33	
		\$131,704.19
Total Expense		\$551,945.72
Balance to Profit and Loss (Profit)		104,269.48
		\$656,215.20

## INCOME — ELECTRIC

Income Residential Light	\$364,601.81
Income Commercial Light	148,705.95
Income Industrial Light	20,062.82
Income Munic. Light	8,683.91



Income Commercial Power	50,320.18	
Income Industrial Power	39,815.15	
Income Munic. Power	11,047.87	
Income Street Lighting	12,958.74	
Bad Debt Paid	18.77	
		<hr/>
		\$656,215.20

## 1960

## PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

By balance at beginning of year		\$1,223,838.36
By balance Gas Operating Expense		8,214.94
By balance Jobbing Account (Gas)		2,574.12
By balance Jobbing Account (Electric)		25,341.20
By balance Electric Operating Expense		104,269.48
To Middleborough for use of assessors	\$115,000.00	
To Town of Middleborough Town Hall Account	5,000.00	
To Balance Account	1,244,238.10	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,364,238.10	\$1,364,238.10

## 1960 BALANCE SHEET

## Investment — Gas

Land — Gas	\$ 4,157.89
Structures	47,576.78
Other Equipment at Works	5,623.38
Street Mains	46,767.55
Services	24,847.97
Consumers' Meters	9,020.69
Consumers' Meter Installations	1,942.37
Office Equipment	851.73
Laboratory Equipment	191.04
High Pressure Gas Line	3,255.79
High Pressure Services	3,541.78
Transportation Equipment	7,260.08
Miscellaneous Equipment	5,103.65
Gas Generating Equipment	67,906.23
Purification Apparatus	977.20

## Investment — Electric

Land — Electric	7,639.85
Rights of Way	2,846.65
Rights of Way Brockton High Tension	3,813.70

Rights of Way — Tremont	6,307.31
Rights of Way — Taunton	4,510.30
Rights of Way — Navaho Shores	5.35
Structures	8,417.50
Reservoirs, Dams, Canals and Waterways	341.55
Water Turbines and Water Wheels	43.20
Transf. Station and Substation Equipment	49,409.55
Poles, Fixtures and Overhead Conductors	299,264.21
Consumers' Meters	51,580.49
Consumers' Meter Installations	9,967.09
Line Transformers	82,334.63
Line Capacitors	944.54
Transformer Installations	6,831.53
Street Lighting Equipment	18,686.86
Underground Conduits	23,414.52
Underground Conductors	26,409.89
Brockton High Tension Line	2,142.47
High Tension Line Project — Tremont	5,663.64
High Tension Line — Taunton	193.64
Office Equipment	4,728.92
Transportation Equipment	10,292.98
Miscellaneous Equipment	7,811.73
Laboratory Equipment	374.19

#### Current Assets

Cash on Hand	145,153.13
Accounts Receivable	57,481.56
Inventory	76,029.83
Unadjusted Credits	21,372.49

#### Reserve Funds

Construction Fund	1,843.26
Depreciation Fund	287,549.80
Special Deposits Fund	9,599.00

#### Liabilities

Loan Repayments	\$162,200.00
Appropriation for Construction Repayments	45,992.39
Consumers' Deposits	9,599.00
Profit and Loss Balance	1,244,238.10
	<hr/>
	\$1,462,029.49
	\$1,462,029.49

#### Plant Investment - Book Value

Gas	\$229,024.13
Electric	633,976.29

## 1960 CONSTRUCTION AND DEPRECIATION DRAFTS

### Gas

Expended for:

Gas Meters	\$ 224.29	
Land	1,300.00	
Other Equipment at Works	72.69	
Gas Mains	2,837.14	
Gas Services	1,830.01	
Structures	176.16	
Miscellaneous Equipment	881.41	
Transportation Equipment	6,480.56	
	<hr/>	
		\$13,802.26

### Electric

Expended for:

Structures	\$ 99.00	
Poles, Fixtures and Overhead Conductors	18,416.59	
Consumers' Meters	5,230.68	
Consumers' Meter Installations	437.57	
Transformers	5,565.02	
Transformer Installations	680.95	
Street Lighting	782.23	
Underground Conduits	5,732.37	
Underground Conductors	8,634.27	
Transportation Equipment	2,424.00	
	<hr/>	
		48,002.68
		<hr/>
		\$61,804.94

---

## 1960 STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS

### Depreciation Fund

Jan. 1	Balance in Town Treas.	\$220,021.32	Dec. 31	Payments	\$22,713.69
Dec. 31	Transferred from Operat- ing Fund	90,242.17	Dec. 31	Balance in Town Treas.	287,549.80
		<hr/>			<hr/>
		\$310,263.49			\$310,263.49

**Construction Fund**

Jan. 1	Balance in Town Treas.	\$ 10,934.51	Dec. 31	Payments	\$ 39,091.25
Dec. 31	Transferred from Operating Fund	30,000.00	Dec. 31	Balance in Town Treas.	1,843.26
		<u>\$ 40,934.51</u>			<u>\$ 40,934.51</u>

**Operating Cash**

Jan. 1	Balance in Town Treas.	\$202,811.98	Dec. 31	Transferred to Deprec. Fund	\$ 90,242.17
Jan. 1	Refunds Rec'd	14,267.73	Dec. 31	Transferred to Constr. Fund	30,000.00
Jan. 1	Bad Debt Paid	41.01	Dec. 31	Transferred to T. of Middleboro for use of Assessors	115,000.00
Jan. 1	Collections	817,641.87	Dec. 31	Transferred to T. of Middleboro Town Hall Account	5,000.00
			Dec. 31	Payments	649,367.29
			Dec. 31	Balance in Town Treas.	145,153.13
		<u>\$1,034,762.59</u>			<u>\$1,034,762.59</u>

**Deposits Fund**

Jan. 1	Balance in Town Treas.	\$ 8,897.00	Dec. 31	Payments	\$ 7,721.00
Jan. 1	Collections	8,423.00	Dec. 31	Balance in Town Treas.	9,599.00
		<u>\$ 17,320.00</u>			<u>\$ 17,320.00</u>

●

## SUMMARY OF 1960 RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance — January 1, 1960 \$ 442,664.81

**1960 Receipts**

From Sales of Gas	\$154,179.96
From Sales of Light	529,517.87
From Street Lighting	12,958.74



From Power Sales	101,513.37	
From Jobbing	19,471.93	
From Deposits	8,423.00	
From Refunds	14,267.73	
From Bad Debt Paid	41.01	
		<hr/>
		840,373.61
		<hr/>
		\$1,283,038.42

### Expenditures — 1960

Depreciation	\$ 22,713.69	
Construction	39,091.25	
Operation	649,367.29	
Deposits	7,721.00	
Town of Middleboro for Use of Assessors	115,000.00	
Town of Middleboro for Town Hall	5,000.00	
		<hr/>
		838,893.23
		<hr/>
Balance January 1, 1961		\$444,145.19
Construction Fund	\$ 1,843.26	
Depreciation Fund	287,549.80	
Operation Fund	145,153.13	
Deposits	9,599.00	
		<hr/>
		\$444,145.19

### CONCLUSION

Our lower gas profits this year should not be too disturbing as reliable sources of information indicate that we will get some refunds from the Brockton-Taunton Gas Co. on the "Fuel Clause" surcharges which we paid in 1960. These surcharges have been passed on to all gas companies by the big interstate pipeline companies and were subject to rebate if the FPC did not approve them at a later date. For the same amount purchased gas, our wholesale costs over last year are about \$8,000. greater. It should also be noted that we are still paying off costs of converting to Natural Gas at about \$7,000. per year. This cost will be reduced in about 3 years and eliminated in about 5 years. With our modified gas contract which requires us to "peak shave" (supply our own gas over a certain contracted amount), we expect 1961 to be the best year the Town has ever had for the gas business.

The electric division continues to show good profits. Results of improvements show up in the form of less outages during severe storms. Planning, on a continuing basis which has been done (and is being done) over the past nine years, has resulted in keeping up with appreciable load growth, and in improving the quality of service for both the Gas and Electric divisions. We also have no apologies to make for the profits which have been more stable from year to year and which have been better in general, than they used to be.

Good operations in our Department are the results of hard work by all hands, a capable and loyal team of workers, and cooperation of our Commissioners (Selectmen). We thank our customers for their patience when troubles occur and we appreciate the cooperation of other Town Employees when we have mutual problems.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN HORBAL

Manager

**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**of the**  
**SCHOOL COMMITTEE**  
**of**  
**MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS.**



**For the Year Ending December 31**  
**1960**

At the meeting of the School Committee held on January 19, 1961, it was voted:

“To accept the annual report of the Superintendent of Schools and to adopt it as the report of the Committee to be incorporated in the Annual Town Report.”

STANLEY KRUSZYNA

Secretary to the Committee.

---

#### **School Committee Membership 1960**

C. Trafton Mendall, Chairman, 18 Forest Street	1961
James M. Bonnar, Jr., Vice-Chairman, 33 Pearl Street	1963
Richard B. Wilmot, North Street	1962
Eugene H. Savard, Everett Street	1962
Robert F. Howes, School Street	1963
Richard A. Fickert, Plymouth Street	1961

Regular meetings of the School Committee are held in Room 7, Town Hall, on the first Thursday of each month at 7:30 P.M.

#### **Superintendent of Schools**

Stanley Kruszyna, B.S., M.Ed.

The Superintendent of Schools also serves as  
Secretary to the School Committee

#### **School Physician**

Stuart A. Silliker, M. D., 29 Oak Street

#### **School Nurse**

Mary H. Edgerly, R.N., North Street

#### **Supervisor of Attendance**

John Rebell, Everett Street

#### **Census Enumerators**

M. H. S. Class of 1962



**School Calendar 1960**

First Term—January 4-February 19

Second Term—February 29-April 14

Third Term—April 20-June 23 (All Schools)

Fourth Term—September 7-December 23

**No-School Days**

Good Friday, Memorial Day, Teachers' Convention, Columbus Day, Veterans' Day, Thanksgiving Day and day following.

**No-School Signals**

In the event that there will be no school in all schools all day, the "no-school" signal, (Fire Alarm 2-1-2) will be sounded at 7:00 A.M. only.

If there is to be no school in all schools other than Memorial High School and the Middleboro Junior High School, the signal will be sounded at 8:00 A.M. only.

If school is to be called off for the afternoon session only, in all schools other than Memorial High School and the Middleborough Junior High School, the signal will be sounded at 12:15 P.M.

If the "no-school" signal is sounded on days when Evening School Classes are to be held, these classes will also be cancelled.

Announcements for "no-school" will be broadcast over radio stations WEEI, WBZ, WBET and WPLM and over TV Channel 4.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

---

“We cannot measure the demands upon our people in the second half of the Twentieth Century by what was demanded of them at the beginning of the first half of this century.

“We are entering upon an era which will test to the utmost the capacity of our democracy to cope with the gravest problems of modern times,—and on a scale never yet attempted in all the history of the world.

“We have to do in the educational system something very like what we have done in the military establishment during the past fifteen years. We have to make a break-through to a radically higher and broader conception of what is needed and of what can be done. Our educational effort today, what we think we can afford, what we think we can do, how we feel entitled to treat our schools and our teachers — all of that — is still in approximately the same position as was the military effort of this country before Pearl Harbor.”

Walter Lippmann

---

To the Members of the School Committee:

Education continues to be one of the foremost concerns of our times as evidenced by its position among the top issues debated during the last presidential campaign and by the priority it is receiving from the Eighty-Seventh Congress just convened. As a nation we are realizing more and more that the survival of our democratic society rests upon the knowledge, the intelligence, and the wisdom of **all** the people.

As a nation we can accomplish little in the battle of the survival of our form of government unless we in our local communities, realizing the dangers lying ahead, once again call upon the initiative, the ingenuity, and the resourcefulness which created America. It is hoped that this report of the Middleborough Public Schools will be considered in terms of Middleboro's contributions to the demands of our times and that it will serve as a guide in our future educational planning in terms of what we think we can afford and what we think we can do.

The dramatic increase in the birth rate since World War II has persisted and is expected to remain high during the next decade. In 1946 more babies were born than in any other year in our history and record has been surpassed every year since. Although we cannot predict the future level of births, this much is certain: **The children already born will tax our schools and our educational system for twenty years to come.** Added to the problems of rapid expansion is the severe shortage of well qualified teachers who must be supplied largely from the smaller pre-war group now emerging from college. The growth in school population we have been hearing about for several years is upon us.

In Middleboro three sixth grade classes are housed in the Junior High School; the outlook for September, 1961, is no brighter. Every classroom in every building housing Grades I through VIII will be filled to capacity. In some buildings this will necessitate moving some of the special services such as remedial reading, health, library, and the like to less adequate areas in basements and school supply rooms. At Memorial High School the industrial arts shop and the home economics rooms are presently used as home rooms for freshman pupils. The expected increase in next year's enrollments will necessitate the use for classroom purposes of the auditorium, the developmental reading and guidance room, in fact, every area where tablet arm chairs can be placed for group instruction.

During the year 1960 the Middleboro Schools suffered the loss of several outstanding individuals. One was Mr. Joseph C. Kunces, Superintendent of Schools, who resigned in August, 1960, to accept a similar position in Waterford, Connecticut. A man of high ideals, a thoroughly trained and experienced administrator, an educator of the finest type, Mr. Kunces has made lasting contributions to the schools and to the Town; his resignation was truly a great loss.

The retirements of Miss Rose Maley and Mrs. Margaret E. Peck after many years of service to the youth of Middleboro were additional losses to the school system. Tributes to these dedicated teachers are extended in the report of the elementary school principals.

The loss by death of two outstanding teachers shocked and saddened all those who knew Miss Esther M. Spooner and Mrs. Mildred K. Stearns. Posthumous tributes to them are extended in the reports of the elementary school principals and that of Principal Henry B. Burkland.

Although it may sound a bit trite to say that the school staff is the backbone of a school system, it is nevertheless true. Middleboro can be proud of its professional staff with its high professional standards and its dedication to the service of the youth of the Town. The caliber of teaching personnel in any school system is the result of selection procedures over the years. The insistence of the Middleboro School Committee to appoint only highly qualified teachers safeguards and promotes the high level of education and training to which our young people are entitled.

In the spring of 1960, the School Committee was once again faced



with the problem of selecting a principal for the Memorial High School. Mr. Kunces, former Superintendent, and the present incumbent screened and interviewed some twenty-odd candidates. Three of these were presented to the School Committee. In the choice of Mr. Charles L. Manos, the Committee has brought to its schools a man experienced in teaching, in guidance, and in administration. Mr. Manos has had a number of years of experience as a high school teacher of social studies and has served as a guidance counselor at Newport, New Hampshire High School and as a high school principal at Ashland, New Hampshire. In addition he has had experience with the handicapped in a camp for diabetics.

In the area of curriculum development, committees are at work at various grade levels and in special subject areas. A mathematics curriculum committee composed of teachers of primary, intermediate, junior high, and senior high teachers completed a study during the past year of the arithmetic program in Grades I - VIII. The Superintendent of Schools held a series of meetings last fall with all teachers of Grades I, II, and III, to consider the committee's report and recommendations. This has resulted in a revised and stepped-up syllabus in arithmetic for these grades. It has been presented to the School Committee for official approval. The mathematics curriculum committee is continuing its work of developing an up-to-date arithmetic program for the elementary and junior high grades. On the high school level the teachers of English under the leadership of the chairman of the department are studying, revising, and developing the English curriculum, while the teachers of the social studies are unifying their efforts under the chairman of that department. A junior-senior high school guidance committee has presented a plan for inaugurating a formal guidance program which is sorely needed on the junior high school level in order to minimize a trial and error type of procedure for selecting a specialized program of study for high school.

New developments in the High School program include a wider offering of courses in art, music, industrial arts, and home economics. The developmental reading program has been expanded. A library project for college bound seniors, which was reported in the publication **The Massachusetts Teacher**, was carried out in co-operation with the Public Library and a **Humanities** course for "academically talented" students was inaugurated in the fall. Another important "first" was an all-school science fair held in March.

Under the provisions of the National Defense Education Act, Public Law, 85-864, the physics-chemistry laboratory at the High School has been completely renovated. One-half the cost of the project was reimbursed by Federal funds. Under this same law approximately \$1.25 per pupil was made available to strengthen guidance counseling at the High School. Before Federal aid can be obtained for the Junior High School, a guidance program must be inaugurated at that level.

The school lunch program continues to serve an ever-increasing number of pupils. Hot lunches are now available at the Memorial High School, the Junior High School, Mayflower School and the Union Street School which also services School Street School pupils. It is expected that a cafeteria will be installed at the West Side School during the



coming year. With this eventuality all in-town school bus pupils will be able to enjoy a nourishing, well-balanced, hot lunch each day at a very nominal cost.

The School Committee made a tour of inspection of the school plants shortly after the opening of school in the fall. The tour served a two-fold purpose: inspection of work completed in the summer and an appraisal of building needs for which to plan in the coming year. The Committee gave special attention to the damages caused by Hurricane Donna in September. Under their careful follow-up permanent repairs have been completed.

Repairs and renovations, both major and minor, are mentioned in the reports of the various schools and will not be enumerated here. All repairs and renovations have been made in the interest of sound maintenance of school plants, better utilization of available space and facilities, and compliance with the standards of the Massachusetts Department of Public Safety and Building Inspection.

The trustees under the Will of Thomas S. Peirce are most deserving of our gratitude for their continued generosity to the schools. I wish to pay public tribute to them at this time for their gifts of additional uniforms for the Memorial High School Band, for their help with the West Side School cafeteria renovations, and for all other gifts during the year.

Following this portion of the annual report more detailed accounts of the year's accomplishments will be found in the reports of the individual schools and departments.

I wish to take this opportunity to commend to you the excellent work of my fellow Middleboro school employees. Through their efforts and dedication education in Middleboro continues to advance and our school system continues to gain increasing recognition for its merit.

Much credit for this progress must go to the School Committee. Because of the caliber of the Committee, the school administration and the school staff have been free to devote themselves to the business at hand—that of providing the best education possible within the available means for Middleboro's young people.

STANLEY KRUSZYNA

Superintendent of Schools





JOSEPH C. KUNCES

Teacher — 1946 - 1952

Assistant Superintendent of Schools — 1953 - 1956

Superintendent of Schools — 1956 - 1960

In sincere tribute to Joseph C. Kunces for 19 years of loyal and devoted service to his community as a builder of playgrounds, as an imaginative and challenging teacher, as a competent and discerning administrative assistant, as a professionally wise advisor to building committees, as a shrewd and thorough school executive, as a respecter of fairness and as a demander of high standards.



## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL CHANGES 1960

**Teacher Transfers:**

Alice C. Harlow	Transferred from Grade 2, Rock School to Grade 3, School Street School
Florence Caldera	Transferred from Grade 3, West Side School, part time, to Grade 6, Mayflower School

**Other Personnel Transfers:**

Edythe M. Dunlea	Transferred from part-time assistant cook to regular cafeteria staff at the Memorial High School.
------------------	---

**Teacher Withdrawals:**

Hilda J. Buck, June 30, 1960  
Muriel R. Darling, June 30, 1960  
Muriel J. Kelliher, June 30, 1960  
Joseph C. Kunces, August 1, 1960  
Rose Maley, June 30, 1960 (retired)  
Patricia A. Murphy, June 30, 1960  
Jean S. Parker, June 30, 1960  
Margaret E. Peck, September 11, 1960 (retired)  
David W. Pottier, June 30, 1960  
Edward J. Rourke, June 30, 1960  
Esther M. Spooner, June 11, 1960 (deceased)  
Mildred E. Stearns, December 1, 1960 (deceased)

**Other Personnel Withdrawals:**

Ernest S. Maxwell, Custodian, School Street School, February 18, 1960  
Robert Bowman, Custodian, Memorial High School, February 12, 1960  
Theodora A. Lee, Cafeteria Staff, Memorial High School, October 24, 1960  
Winona Harrison, Cafeteria Staff, Middleborough Junior High School, October 3, 1960  
Joanne McComiskey, Secretary, Superintendent of Schools Office, July 15, 1960  
Andrew J. Pasztor, Custodian, School Street School, March 24, 1960  
Arlene V. Standish, Cafeteria Staff, part time, Memorial High School, January 2, 1960

**Teacher Appointments:**

Joseph S. Antone, Jr., Assistant Coach of Baseball, Memorial High School (Previously in our system)  
Karyl A. Benson, Middleborough Junior High School  
Dorothy M. Davis, Mayflower School  
Dominick DeLeo, Middleborough Junior High School

Renee R. Gaudette, West Side School  
Margaret G. Hydorn, West Side School, part time  
M. Helen Hyvonen, Pratt Free School  
Franklin E. James, Coach of Track (Previously in our system)  
Lilija M. Keturakis, Memorial High School  
Stanley Kruszyna, Superintendent of Schools (Previously in our system)  
Charles L. Manos, Principal, Memorial High School  
Leo J. McGuirk, Mayflower School  
Millicent L. Morgan, Rock School  
Laurence C. Osborne, Temporary, Middleborough Junior High School  
William T. Shillue, Mayflower School  
W. Robert Thomas, Coach Freshman Basketball (Previously in our system)  
Norma W. Woodburn, Memorial High School

**Other Personnel Appointments:**

A. Edmund DeLory, Custodian, Memorial High School  
Angelina Jardullo, Cafeteria Staff, part time, Middleborough Junior High School  
Rita Kettle, Cafeteria Staff, part time, Memorial High School  
Theodore A. Lee, Cafeteria Staff, part time, Memorial High School  
Irving H. Murphy, Custodian, School Street School  
Andrew J. Pasztor, Custodian, West Side School  
Louise Paun, part time clerk, Mayflower School  
Barbara J. Vachon, Secretary, Superintendent of Schools Office

**DIVISION OF SECONDARY EDUCATION****MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL**

Charles L. Manos, Principal

I am pleased to present this report as the principal of Memorial High School, a post which I assumed on August 15, 1960.

The self-evaluation of the High School and the evaluation by the visiting team of educators from the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools has been successfully completed. At the annual meeting in Boston on December 2, 1960, Memorial High School was elected to continuing membership in the Association. Further progress reports concerning the recommendations specified in the report of the visiting committee must be filed at the end of two years. Many of the suggestions made by the group have already been completed. Other recommendations have become part of the common goal of the staff of Memorial High School: i. e., to constantly improve the caliber of education being provided for our students.

Even though there was only one major change in the physical plant since the end of the last school year, it certainly was one of great impor-



tance. This change was the complete renovation of the chemistry and physics laboratory. The six new units and the instructor's bench make it possible to provide work space for twenty-four students in each class. In addition, a new hood, or demonstration bench, allows all students to view possibly harmful experiments without fear of physical injury. It is hoped that the biology laboratory may be renovated in a similar fashion, so that we at Memorial High School may have the facilities necessary to provide the students with the best possible science education.

In conjunction with the physical plant, it should be noted that the buildings are in fairly good condition. However, there are some changes that should be made and future expansion must be considered. As stated last year in the report of the evaluating committee of the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, "Memorial High School is faced with a constantly growing school population. The present facilities are taxed to near capacity. The evaluation committee wishes to point out to the School Committee and administration that the school must expand its facilities to provide additional classroom areas and special purpose spaces in order to meet the needs of the pupils in a modern educational program." This present year the school population increased by fifty and the expected increase for the school year 1961-62 is an additional sixty.

As specified also in the evaluation report, our library facilities must be expanded to meet the growing needs of our school. We must increase not only the physical size of our library but the number of volumes available to our students. A well-stocked library is an essential item in the high school of today. This is especially true in Middleboro where over forty percent of the student body is transported to the High School. A strong school library will afford our youngsters greater opportunity for increased knowledge in their respective fields of study. We must provide this additional opportunity for them if they are to compete successfully with graduates of other schools in advanced studies or in the business world.

The seven-period day inaugurated last year, has been further implemented by the requirement that students take a minimum of twenty-six periods of work per week. This increase in the number of class periods has made it possible to enlarge the offerings in the program of studies and therefore provides greater flexibility in the curriculum for individual student needs.

The work being carried on in all departments is to be commended. The members of the faculty are consistently striving toward a common goal: that of providing the best possible education for the youth of Middleboro.

I am particularly pleased with the new honors program in the area of the humanities. Under the able direction of Miss Marion Thomas, a select number of senior honor students are invited each month to study under the direction of specialists in certain fields. The speakers and topics covered thus far are: Dr. Jordan Fiore from Bridgewater State College on American Foreign Policy, Dr. Francis Doody from Boston

University on the Economic Growth of the United States, and Mrs. Mary Gustafson of Middleboro on the opera, "The Juggler of Notre Dame." Other topics to be covered during the current school year include: philosophy, sociology, art, and psychology.

We are indeed fortunate to have a fine custodial staff. They are conscientious and dependable and take a real pride in their work. The cleanliness of our building attests to the caliber of their performance.

In closing I would like to publicly thank the Middleboro School Committee, the Superintendent of Schools, the supervisors and all staff and faculty members for their assistance during this, my first year at Memorial High School.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES L. MANOS

Principal







MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL

TABLE A

Total Enrollment

	Carver	Boys	Girls	Total
	1	51	74	125
Seniors	16	81	79	160
Juniors	18	76	72	148
Sophomores	32	111	116	227
Freshmen	—	—	—	—
	67	319	341	660

TABLE B

Graduating Classes  
1956 — 1960

Class	Boys	Girls	Total
1956	44	63	107
1957	39	69	108
1958	43	73	116
1959	39	73	112
1960	61	54	115

TABLE C

Class	Number in Class	Number going to college	Number going to junior college	Number in other schools	Total continuing study	Per Cent
1956	107	29		23	52	48.5
1957	108	23		23	46	42.5
1958	116	30		20	50	43.1
1959	112	26	2	27	55	49.1
1960	115	26	5	19	50	43.4

TABLE D

Schools entered by graduates of Class of 1960

Colleges	Boys	Girls	Total
Amherst College	1		
Boston University	1		
Bridgewater State College	1	1	
Eastern Baptist College		2	
Eastern Nazarene College	2		
Gordon College	1		



Howard University		1	
Lowell State College		2	
Lowell Technical Institute	1		
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy	1		
Nebraska State Teachers College	1		
Northeastern University	2		
Paul Smith College	1		
Salve Regina College		1	
University of Massachusetts	5	1	
University of Rochester	1		
			26
Junior Colleges			
Chamberlayne Junior College		1	
Dean Junior College	1	1	
Endicott Junior College		1	
Fisher Junior College		1	
			5
Other Schools			
Barrington Preparatory School	1		
Boston College School of Nursing		1	
Brockton Academy of Beauty Culture		4	
Burdette College	1	2	
Chamberlain		2	
Chandler School for Women		1	
Franklin Technical Institute	1		
Lesley College		2	
Massachusetts General School of Nursing		1	
New England School of Art		1	
Swain School of Design	1		
Wilfred Academy		1	
			19
			<u>50</u>

## HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

## CLASS OF 1960

- |                             |                            |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Richard Edward Allen        | Harriet Frances Hopkins    |
| Paul George Anderson        | Sandra Tee Howard          |
| Karl Arenburg               | Robert Alan Jackson        |
| Stephen Henry Battis        | Ronald Keith, Jr.          |
| Sandra Arlene Bellerive     | Thomas James Kelly         |
| Richard Stanley Bennett     | Robert Ernest Kingston     |
| Barry Howard Berman         | †MARJORIE RUTH KINSMAN     |
| Kenneth Allan Berman        | Everett Richard Lacerda    |
| Victor Dominic Bernabeo     | David Carlton Lemmo        |
| Roderick MacLean Berry, Jr. | §Laurence Bruce Lerner     |
| Vivian Joan Beuthner        | Gail Marsha Lewis          |
| *BETTY RAE BOIS             | Joseph Walter Mackiewicz   |
| *Anne Frances Boucher       | Patricia Gail Maddigan     |
| John David Burke            | James George Maloof, Jr.   |
| *Richard Wesley Burr        | *PATTY LOUISE MARANVILLE   |
| Claudette Cameron           | Gerald Morris Marshall     |
| Corinne Ann Carlson         | William Albert Marzelli    |
| Alton Francis Caswell       | Grace McNearney            |
| Harold Leonard Caswell, Jr. | *YVONNE MICHELE McNEICE    |
| William Arthur Caswell      | Mary Elizabeth Mercer      |
| *Leonard William Condon     | §Joan May Minnick          |
| John Michael Cordeiro, Jr.  | Richard David Moskoff      |
| David John Costa            | William James Murdock      |
| Richard Edward Dainis       | Christina Niedzwiecki      |
| Guy Clinton Davis, Jr.      | Anthony Joseph Nunes, Jr.  |
| David Romeo Demers          | Linnea Joy Nyberg          |
| Robert Earl Denson          | Leland George Orlov        |
| Diane Mae DiBurgo           | Anthony Gene Pattee        |
| *MARIE ELAINE DIPALMA       | Ruth Patsy Pina            |
| *Margaret Ann DuCharme      | Lawrence Wayne Pink        |
| †SALLY ANN DUNLEA           | Elizabeth Ann Prescott     |
| James Edward Dwyer          | Ronald Forrest Remillard   |
| Carolyn Jean Eaton          | Kenneth Alfred Roberts     |
| *EDNA CHRISTINE ECCLESTON   | Frank Tufts Robinson       |
| Harold Cedric Elliott       | Kenneth Linwood Shaw, Jr.  |
| Donna Maria Falconeiri      | Charles Clifton Smith, 3rd |
| James Andrew Fardy          | James Leroy Smith          |
| Dennis Michael Finneran     | John Harley Smith          |
| Sherrill Darleen Flanders   | Stanwood Philip Sparrow    |
| *ANN MARIE FREIDENFELD      | Jeanne Ann Stuart          |
| Donna Maria Gangone         | Peter Stuart               |
| *EDWARD RAYMOND GERRIOR     | *Carolyn Ann Sukus         |
| *MARK LEIGH GIBBONS         | *CAROL DELORES TANGUAY     |
| Anne Theresa Gillis         | Ann Sharon Taylor          |
| Rose Marie Gisetto          | Cynthia Card Teeling       |
| Brian Lee Green             | Kathleen Annette Thompson  |
| Janice Elaine Grishey       | Martha Russell Tinsley     |
| Linda Elliott Guidoboni     | Catherine Ada Tubman       |
| Robert Dean Hallgren        | George Robert Turner       |
| John Bartlett Harrison      | Eugene Thomas Turney       |
| Marilyn June Hollis         | Waldemar Ulich             |
| Douglas Michael Hopkins     | Ronald Crossley Vaughn     |

Marie Louise Vinal	Mason Freeman Mastera,
‡ELEANOR BRADFORD WALKER	Class of '59
Sheila Claire Walsh	William Allison Robbins,
Thomas Joseph Walsh	Class of '59
Harry Lewis Washburn	
*JEAN MARIE WEYGAND	
Sandra Arline Williams	
Martha Jane Wilmot	
Marcia Andrea Wing	‡ Valedictorian
Thetis Michal Woodruff	† Co-Salutatorian
Carolyn Mae Wright	* National Honor Society
Judith Frances Wright	§ Work Incomplete
Laura Ann Wright	Names in Capitals rank in upper
Elsa Lorraine Wrightington	tenth of class

FOLLOW-UP STUDY OF MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

Class of 1960	—	Graduates, 117
Attending Schools and Colleges	No. of Pupils	Percent of Class
Degree Granting Colleges	26	22.2
Secretarial and Business Colleges	11	9.4
Nurse Training Schools	2	1.8
Junior Colleges	4	3.4
Professional and Technical Schools	9	7.7
	52	44.5
Regularly Employed		
General Clerical	8	
Telephone Operator	6	
Trade Industrial Worker	19	
Maintenance	2	
Store - Sales - Supply	3	
Mechanic	2	
Nurseryman	1	
	41	35.0
Armed Services	19	16.2
Married	4	3.4
At Home	1	.9
	24	20.5
	117	100.0

Attending Schools and Colleges	Boys	Girls	Total
Degree Granting Colleges	18	8	26
Secretarial and Business Schools	1	10	11
Nurse Training Schools	0	2	2
Junior Colleges	2	2	4
Professional and Technical Schools	3	6	9
Working Full Time	19	22	41
Military Services	19	0	19
Married			
*one boy working and married	0 (*1)	4	4
At Home	0	1	1
	<hr/> 62	<hr/> 55	<hr/> 117

### ADULT EVENING SCHOOL — MIDDLEBORO PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Charles L. Manos, Director

There are 147 students enrolled in the adult education classes as of October 3, 1960. The following table shows the subjects offered, enrollment per class and the instructor for each class.

Subject	Enrollment	Instructor
Elementary and Advanced Typewriting	28	Viola Waitt
Bookkeeping	18	Viola Waitt
Adult Civic Education	11	Wilrene F. Card
Mathematics	12	Albert F. Soule, Jr.
Sewing for Beginners	21	Gladys Stevens
Advanced Sewing	19	Gladys Stevens
Woodworking	38	Harry Pickering

The advisory committee for adult education, Mrs. Fred E. Blanchard, Mrs. Frank Rosen, and Mrs. Stuart A. Silliker are planning a poll of the town to further determine the courses that the adults of the community would like to see initiated.



**MIDDLEBOROUGH JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL**

Henry B. Burkland, Principal

Herewith is my thirty-third annual report as Principal of the Middleborough Junior High School.

**MRS. MILDRED K. STEARNS**

The faculty and pupils were saddened by the death of Mrs. Mildred K. Stearns on December 1. After many years of successful teaching in Connecticut, Plympton, and Plymouth, Massachusetts, Mrs. Stearns joined the faculty on the opening of the new building in September, 1956, as the successor to Mrs. Louise Walker of the English Department who was at that time transferred to Memorial High School. Mrs. Stearns was an excellent teacher with very high standards of work, and was especially valuable to the system in both her work with the pupils aiming at the college course in the Senior High School and in remedial work with individual pupils. She will be greatly missed by her associates.

**ENROLLMENT**

As of December 1, 1960, the membership in the school was as follows: Grade Eight, 212; Grade Seven, 220; Grade Six, 103; Junior Practical Arts, 12; making a total of 547. The enrollment since September has reached 559. The number of personnel is as follows: 1 teaching-principal, 20 classroom teachers including the assistant principal, 2 clerks, 3 full-time cafeteria workers, 1 part-time cafeteria worker, 3 custodians, and so far this year, 3 student-teachers from the State College at Bridgewater.

**FACULTY CHANGES**

In June, 1960, Mr. David Pottier left to enter medical school and Mrs. Hilda Buck resigned to stay at home. Miss Karyl Benson was engaged for Homemaking and Mr. Dominick De Leo for Mr. Pottier's position. At Mrs. Stearns' leave of absence (November 1), Mrs. Eleanor Sanborn was transferred to the English Department and Mr. Lawrence Osborne was engaged as a long-term substitute in Social Studies. There is a need for two additional teachers, one as a guidance counselor and one to relieve the teaching program of the Principal.

**CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENTS**

(a) CONVERSATIONAL FRENCH: The two after-school classes in conversational French, one in Grade Seven and one in Grade Eight, have been continued and are ably cared for by Miss Rourke and Mrs.

Sanborn of the faculty. In addition, the eighth grade group meets with Mrs. Sanborn during the weekly activity period, which was happily restored this year to the program. This period makes it possible for the Band to meet with Mr. Nelson on school time although the Orchestra is still an after school group. The various clubs meeting at this period include Hospital Service, Cheerleaders, Travel, Library, Careers, Grade Seven Glee Club, Grade Eight Glee Club, Girls' Shop, Boy Chefs, Science Information, Science Fair, Nature, "Echo" Editors, Grade Seven Mathematics Magic, Grade Eight Mathematics Advanced, Motor Models, and Drum Major Corps. With two exceptions these all meet the same period of the week and are limited to Grades Seven and Eight.

(b) CURRICULUM COMMITTEES: In the regular academic fields the curriculum is being revised as this is the year for the republication of the Junior High School Syllabus of Study. I should like at this time to pay tribute to the many, many hours of committee work put in by all teachers in the various curriculum meetings. In the fields of Mathematics, English, and Guidance these have been inter-school committees.

The sports program is ably carried on after regular school hours by Miss Carpenter for the girls and Mr. Denton for the boys.

(c) TESTING: The program in standardized testing has been revised with the new California Test of Mental Maturity being given in Grades Six and Eight, a reading test in Grade Seven and a series of achievement tests in Grade Eight. Mrs. Churchill acts as chairman of group testing assisted by all faculty members. We are indeed fortunate that Miss Rourke has certification to administer the individual Binet and Wechsler tests and thus takes charge of that area. Tests are valuable only as they are an indication of a pupil's ability and knowledge.

(d) AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS: Weekly subject-related films, a growing library of film-strips purchased from the school fund, seasonal and subject field bulletin boards have all added interest to the regular school subjects.

(e) ASSEMBLIES, PLAY DAY, AND SCIENCE FAIR: Assembly programs are not for entertainment only but for the purpose of speech training and poise. During the past year more parents have been present at these Friday morning presentations than ever, which has pleased both teacher-sponsors and performing pupils. A Talent show was held for the sports fund, a most successful Play Day was arranged as a culminating physical education activity, and a Science Fair under Mr. Tufts' chairmanship brought much favorable comment.

(f) COOPERATION OF THE Y.M.C.A. IN THE SOCIAL PROGRAM: Due to the damage to the gymnasium roof during the Hurricane, the Middleboro Y.M.C.A. generously offered to sponsor school-run socials for Grades Seven and Eight under joint supervision of the "Y" and the school's P.T.A. The P.T.A. also sponsored two afternoon parties for Grade Six. Young people need social development along with their other growths.



(g) PARENT-TEACHER ASSOCIATION AND "OFFICE HOURS": The Junior High School P.T.A. unit differs from the various regional P.T.A. groups as it covers the entire town and is a means of parent education primarily. This year's program has been built around the questions most frequently asked by parents. In addition to these meetings four "office hours" days per year are held by the faculty at which time parents have the opportunity to confer with teachers in the afternoon. During the past year, the P.T.A. has assisted not only in the social program, but also has contributed to the Library and to the total program by the gift of two modern record players. Parental cooperation and individual conferences have continued to exceed former years. This is a very healthy sign because only by working together can the best results be obtained for the pupil. A special conference evening for parents of eighth grade pupils promoted to Senior High School continues to be practical and popular.

### SERVICES TO THE COMMUNITY

Any school to be a vital part of a town must be interested in the community. The two Bands (Junior High and Elementary which meet here), Junior Red Cross, Service Club, Junior Practical Arts, and many homeroom groups have served local and Federal hospitals the past year plus other community causes. If young people are to participate in their community as they grow up, the training starts when they are youths. So much publicity is always given to the juvenile offender that it seems sad that more of the good, fine, helpful things that young people do cannot be better known and more fully appreciated. Rather than dwelling continually upon the small percentage of offenders, the larger group of fine teen-agers should be encouraged.

### JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL MUSIC NIGHT

A very fine program of "Music in the Junior High School" was presented in the Town Hall last May. Arranged by Mrs. Sherman and Mr. Nelson assisted by Mr. Casselberry and the Principal, it gave the parents and other visitors (many of them from out of town) a very complete survey of the school's musical activities.

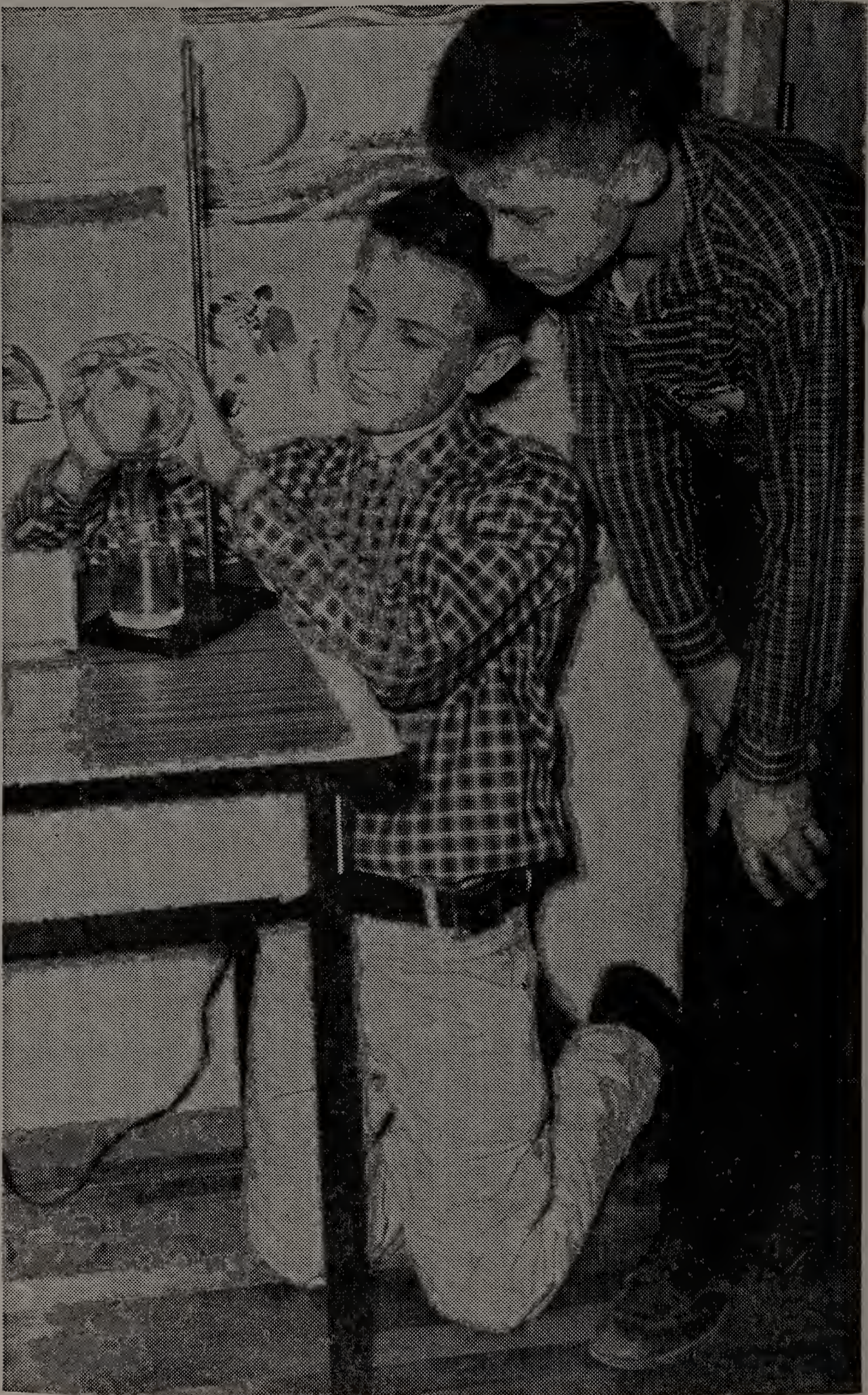
I should like to close this report with thanks to the cooperative parents, the members of the faculty and staff, the Superintendent of Schools, and the Supervisors. Without the help of these many people the school motto of "Onward" could not be achieved.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY B. BURKLAND

Principal







DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

Mayflower, Rock - South Middleboro Elementary School District

Edward W. Sawicki, Supervising Principal

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION

Mayflower School

Grade	Number of Pupils	Teacher
1	29	Harriet B. Blanchard
2	20	Elizabeth D. Tate
3	38	Pauline M. Cleary
4	32	Anne L. Washburn
4	31	Dorothy M. Davis
4	30	William T. Shillue
5	35	Lillian G. Standish
5	34	Elsie A. Cahoon
6	33	Leo J. McGuirk
6	32	Karen E. Kyrouz
6	32	Florence G. Caldera
Elementary Practical Arts	13	Carol A. Chaplain
	<hr/> 359	

Rock School

Grade	Number of Pupils	Teacher
1	28	Millicent L. Morgan
2	27	Mabel I. Fornaciari
	<hr/> 55	

South Middleboro School

Grade	Number of Pupils	Teacher
3	25	A. Margaret Mitchell
4	25	Veronica L. Hawkins
	<hr/> 50	

SCHOOL STREET SCHOOL

Robert W. Gross, Principal

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION

Grade	Number of Pupils	Teacher
3	36	Ethel H. Manwaring
3	35	Alice C. Harlow
3	36	Barbara F. Churbuck

---

4	36	Virginia G. Smith
4	37	Marilynn F. Dutra
5	32	Helen D. Robbins
5	29	Alice G. Austin
	<hr/>	(Part-Time)
	241	Robert W. Gross

---

### UNION STREET SCHOOL

Alice R. Begley, Principal

#### SCHOOL ORGANIZATION

Grade	Number of Pupils	Teacher
1	29	Valdis W. Talbot
1	29	Mary F. O'Connell
1	28	Elsie L. McCarthy
1	29	Amelia L. Boutin
2	26	Marjorie M. Hanson
2	27	Evelyn Elliott
2	27	Cornelia E. Coyle
2	27	Helen F. Hoyer
	<hr/>	(Part-Time)
	222	Alice R. Begley

---

### WEST SIDE SCHOOL

Louis J. Rando, Principal

#### SCHOOL ORGANIZATION

Grade	Number of Pupils	Teacher
1	24	Sara E. Matheson
2	24	Florence K. Churbuck
3	35	Renee R. Gaudette
4	27	Doris P. Orr
5	35	Ernestine B. Wood
5	34	Myrtle A. Marden
6	22	Margaret G. Hydorn
	<hr/>	(Part-Time)
	201	Louis J. Rando

**FLORA M. CLARK SCHOOL**

Raye F. Guidoboni, Principal

**SCHOOL ORGANIZATION**

Grade	Number of Pupils	Teacher
1	26	Edith E. Matthews
2	19	Raye F. Guidoboni
	<hr/> 45	

---

**NORTH MIDDLEBORO  
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICT**

Stanley Kruszyna, Superintendent

**SCHOOL ORGANIZATION**

Grade	Number of Pupils	Teacher
1	23	Marjorie C. Huntley (Plymouth St. School)
2	23	Margaret J. Walsh (Pleasant St. School)
3	19	M. Helen Hyvonen (Pratt Free School)
4	17	William J. Browne, Jr. (Pratt Free School)
	<hr/> 82	

---

**EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM****General Policies and Practices**

One of the goals of elementary school education in the Middleboro Public Schools is to stand on par with the highest standards of performance. The administrators and teachers possess an attitude of interest and application with improvement in teaching always being sought. The pupil is paramount. From grades one through six we ask, "What can we do to help more thoroughly and efficiently the academic, moral, social, and physical growth of the boys and girls in our charge?" We are finding answers to our query.



As the pupil progresses in his grade, teacher and principal keep dual tract of his progress. The principal notes progress in each pupil's reading and other academic work, thus enhancing the teacher's judgment in grouping and grade status at the end of each year. We feel proud of such close scrutiny and cooperation, for it has resulted in excellent pupil placement. Retentions that have been made, in the first four grades particularly, have proven to be highly advantageous to the future academic status of the pupil concerned. Confidence is developed within the young scholar and progression in the upper grades is uninhibited.

Perfection is impossible, but we strive for it. Within each grade grouping for instruction is practiced extensively. In grades one through four there may be from three to five ability groups in reading. Pupils are taught in the group where they achieve maximum success. Rate of growth determines movement from group to group. With additional remedial work administered where needed, excellent results are being achieved in reading. Too, we have developed our system of reading library books for interest to a higher degree than we have had for some time.

In all academic teaching in the elementary grades the teacher has a never-ending challenge. This is no trite expression, for the earnest teacher is concerned with developing an interest in learning in the child and at the same time nurturing his growth to the fullest. Formal methods of instruction are supplemented by creative activities. Pupils are taught in a class, but as the year progresses the teacher, more and more, sees the pupils as individuals and plans and gears the instruction to these individuals as much as is physically possible. Special help is given to the slow learner. Extra drill is advised. Special home assignments are recommended. The more capable pupil is challenged by a broader horizontal study of the topic at hand. He may be assigned individual reading, special reports, research on a topic, or a group may be asked to report its findings to the class.

As is the teacher, so is the class. Therefore, our methods of teacher supervision are very closely knit. Faculty meetings keep the teachers informed of administrative procedures and general academic policies. Grade meetings develop uniformity in content coverage, afford exchange of ideas, and are a means of in-service training for the neophyte teacher. Individual conferences and supervision on the part of the principal provide for improvement in instruction and teacher growth on the many levels of experience.

### **Citizenship**

In addition to providing for a command of the fundamental processes of learning, an adequate educational program must have as one of its major objectives the development of civic ideas and an understanding of what constitutes worthy citizenship. Pupils must be guided to self-understanding and to an appreciation of the rights of others. It remains now, as in the past, that training for citizenship is a basic function of the public school. Each child attending school must have those living and learning experiences that will aid him to act as a responsible citizen.

A community must be aware of the type of citizenship that its children practice; it must know that its future adults have concern for others; it must feel confident that its pupil population will react in a responsible manner when they are given a free choice.

The essence of the public school classroom is its democratic composition. Here, during each school session, the children of all the people meet to learn, to grow, and to share. Through their inter-change of ideas, their respect for the rights of others, and with a mutual regard for the integrity of truth, they are participating as responsible citizens of our community.

Specific instances of training for citizenship can be enumerated, such as: the Junior Red Cross Program, participation in community projects, daily opening exercises, study of holidays, and the academic studies, but by far the most numerous, and the most difficult to identify, are the day-by-day experiences in the busy atmosphere of the classroom. Here good practices and proper attitudes are presented by the understanding, alert teacher. The teacher is ever aware of these valuable opportunities for citizenship instruction and is constantly utilizing them so that her pupils may grow to appreciate and to honor their lofty American heritage.

### **Special Programs of Instruction and Testing**

#### **Remedial Reading**

In addition to the regular instruction in reading, pupils in Grade Three and in Grade Four who are in need of extra help in this vital subject are given such an opportunity under the capable direction of Miss Leah Boutin. During the present school year sixty-five pupils in Grade Three and fifty-one pupils in Grade Four are receiving this special service. It is during these critical years in the reading program that such a service is most advisable. Miss Boutin is also working with eight pupils in Grade Five who for various reasons need additional individual teaching in proper reading skills.

If such a program of individualized teaching is to achieve its goal, such classes must remain small enough to enable the teacher to discover and to correct reading difficulties. Occasionally individual attention is required to help a pupil achieve success in reading. Miss Boutin is presently working with four pupils on an individual basis, one pupil receiving instruction during the regular school day and three students receiving this special help before and after the regular day's session.

It is to be noted that the time required for this special service is in addition to the regular allotted reading schedule as set up by the School Department.

#### **Elementary Practical Arts**

The Elementary Practical Arts Class, taught by Carol A. Chaplain, is an ungraded class. This group of thirteen children, ranging in age



from seven to twelve, is unable to cope with graded curricula. Each child is individually tested before placement in the class and must be retested every two years in accordance with the requirements of our Commonwealth. The academic program is based on the individual abilities of the child. Each child is expected to achieve only what his mental age indicates he is able to attain. Achievement tests are administered each year. A limited crafts program is taught for the purpose of developing useful avocations as well as to increase muscular coordination.

### **Testing Program**

Testing is an integral part of our elementary educational program. Teacher-made tests are used as gauges to determine efficiency of instruction and pupil learning. They constitute an additional instrument in developing effectiveness and meaning in the day-to-day teaching.

We are concerned with our educational status on a national basis. Therefore, we have established a developmental program of nationally standardized tests. Each of these tests is administered for a specific reason or reasons. To determine a pupil's academic potential, we find the administration of an I.Q. test very helpful. We administer such tests in Grades One, Three, and Six. In Grade One the Otis Quick-Scoring Mental Ability Test is given to the pupil. In Grade Three an intelligence quotient is derived from the results of the California Test of Mental Maturity for primary grades. In Grade Six the California Test of Mental Maturity for elementary grades is administered.

By the time the pupil has completed nearly two years of schooling, we have tested him to determine his total academic achievement as compared to other pupils of the same level throughout the country. Our instrument here is the Metropolitan Achievement Tests. The Durrell-Sullivan Reading Tests are given in Grades Three and Four. These tests determine the pupil's progress, aid him in group placement, and serve as another determinant of grade status. The Stanford Achievement Test is a comprehensive test of academic achievement. With its administration at the outset of Grade Five, the teacher has more reliable information for present pupil status and a basis for future emphasis.

### **Music and Art Programs**

Parents and teachers know children as individuals. They seek fullness of life and happiness for the young people they know so intimately. They are in a singular position to observe and to appreciate the characteristics and qualities which may, if they are nurtured, allow him to solve new problems in new ways.

Many parents are not aware of the wonderful opportunities the school department makes available to our students. Two in particular are art and music. These activities are under the capable direction of Mrs. Eunice Sherman, Mr. Richard Nelson, and Mrs. Sylvia Matheson.

Unlike the academic and required departments of the school system, the instrumental music department is made up of students in



Grades Four, Five, and Six who voluntarily attend instrumental music lessons and enroll, after qualifying, in the Elementary Band. Despite the fact that this means staying after school hours to take part in the program, the number of children interested is steadily increasing until now there are about twenty percent taking part in the instrumental program.

Vocal music reaches every child in the school system with the supervisor visiting each class once every two weeks. Special activities include choirs at the West Side and Mayflower schools for fifth and sixth grades only. This is on an elective basis for those pupils who want to participate—realizing that it means rehearsing during the noon recess once or twice a week. Space and time limit other musical activities. It is the belief of the music department that children gain an appreciation for music through active participation.

We are denying the child important means of developing his ideas unless we work actively toward an increasingly valuable program in art. Such a program under the direction of Mrs. Sylvia Matheson is presented to our elementary school children. The boys and girls are eager to express their feelings and ideas through artistic media and they are able to move freely and often from one media to another. Sufficient materials and time to use them are always available.

Through the arts boys and girls can attain many channels for expression. Playing, singing, painting, modeling, and the like, are natural for young children. In a program such as we have, we do not need to urge self-expression; the children themselves seek it.

## TRIBUTES

### MISS ESTHER M. SPOONER

The Town of Middleboro was shocked and saddened at the death of one of its most dedicated teachers on June 11, 1960. Miss Esther M. Spooner died after a prolonged illness and left a host of friends who will long remember her as one of the town's most outstanding teachers. In September, 1923, she began her teaching career in Middleboro at the Green School and was teaching the fifth grade at the Mayflower School when she obtained a leave of absence. She had taught thirty-seven years in this town.

Her life was centered around her school, and her seemingly effortless methods obtained success that would be difficult to equal. She had a personality that won the respect of every pupil and one could always rely on her good judgment in any situation. Always well-prepared, she had a strong command of subject matter and her goal was perfection. She encouraged the individual pupil to reach this goal to the best of his ability. Her many trips, both here and abroad, gave her a wealth of information and she relived her experiences with the class who enjoyed learning of these far-away places. Her classroom was always the center of some activity or project and her deep interest was reflected in the enthusiasm of her pupils.

To know her was to value her as a friend for life. We extend deepest sympathy to her family and to the many friends in her church, school, and the community who will remember her as a truly dedicated teacher.

### MISS ROSE MALEY

Miss Rose Maley retired in June, 1960, after teaching thirty-nine years in the Middleboro schools. She began teaching in September, 1921, at the West Side School and completed her teaching in the fourth grade at the Mayflower School.

Though a quiet, soft-spoken person, she was a consistently strong teacher who gave sound instruction in the basic fundamentals and always carried out the principles of a well organized classroom. She was dependable in all administrative duties and cooperated at all times with the parents of her pupils. She was experienced in methods, a firm believer in constant drill, yet was always willing to change with the times. She will be missed by all her friends in the Middleboro schools and by the many pupils she so ably guided through the years. We wish her a long, healthy life to enjoy a well-earned retirement.

### MRS. MARGARET E. PECK

Mrs. Margaret E. Peck has devoted thirty-six years of her life to the children of Middleboro starting at Thomastown School in the fall of 1924. A year later she was transferred to the West Side School where she served for thirty-five years. During her years as a teacher, she diligently taught the basic fundamentals of elementary education which can stand as a guide for many a teacher to come. Many of her former pupils will remember the solid foundation received under her tutelage. Mrs. Peck was ever mindful of the character training of her pupils. She conscientiously spent her days making her pupils upstanding, responsible members of their country. Mrs. Peck can proudly look back with satisfaction to the many years nobly spent. We extend our best wishes to Mrs. Peck in her retirement.

## ALLIED AGENCIES AND SERVICES

### School Lunch Program

The Mayflower School includes a well-equipped cafeteria and the service it provides has proven most welcome to the many bus pupils who otherwise would have to bring a cold lunch. Mrs. Norman Quindley and three assistants prepare food for over four hundred fifty lunches daily. This includes about two hundred lunches for Union Street and School Street School youngsters. The food is transported in insulated steel containers to the Union Street School cafeteria where Mrs. Minnie Wills and her assistant, Mrs. Elizabeth Kinsman, serve the children.



After the Union Street School cafeteria had been established a year, the bus pupils from School Street School were included in the lunch program. A well-balanced, nutritious lunch made attractive by color and variety is most efficiently served by the cafeteria workers. The schools appreciate the cooperation of the parents who have taken advantage of this hot meal for their children at minimum cost.

### **Parent-Teacher Associations**

There are several Parent-Teacher Associations in the elementary schools. The Rock-South Middleboro P.T.A. includes the two suburban schools in the southern section of the town. In the northern section, the Pleasant Street, Plymouth Street and the Pratt Free Schools are included in the North Middleboro P.T.A. The Flora M. Clark School originally had a Mothers' Club but this was incorporated into the Flora M. Clark P.T.A. The West Side School more recently formed a Parent-Teacher Association which is now engaged in developing a school library. The Central Elementary Schools Parent-Teacher Association includes the Mayflower, School Street, and Union Street Schools.

These organizations have as their primary function the opportunity of providing a closer relationship between the home and the school. The officers are chosen from among the parents, and the various projects undertaken during the year are supported by both teachers and parents. The money derived from these sources is used for visual-aid or playground equipment. Both are appreciated by the schools. Business meetings are held at various times and usually include an outstanding speaker who has a definite message for the parents. The Open Houses held during the year give parents an opportunity to meet the teachers and discuss any problems they may have in regard to the educational progress of their children.

By joining the local Parent-Teacher Association, each parent will understand more clearly the educational foundation the schools are giving his children.

### **Health Program**

Mrs. Mary Edgerly, our school nurse, carries on a very busy schedule. She divides her time among the various schools, checking, examining and testing. In her quiet, efficient way she gives the Massachusetts Vision Test to detect any defects in eyesight. The Audiometer is used to test ears and has proven most efficient in checking cases of loss of hearing. Physical examinations are given in the first, fourth, and seventh grades, and also in the sophomore year in the High School.

Each child is weighed and measured annually. Mrs. Edgerly is also ready to assist in any emergency and makes home visits as required.

Recently she has been of great assistance with entering first graders by getting complete health records from the parent at the time of registration in May. Her calm, gentle manner gives confidence to children who meet with accidents while at school. These accident cases are followed closely. Complete medical records are kept of all handicap-



ped children and conferences are held with their teachers. Her services are appreciated by the teachers when contagious diseases affect the schools.

### PHYSICAL IMPROVEMENTS

During the summer months all buildings are thoroughly cleaned by the custodians in their respective buildings. The custodial staff is to be complimented for the clean, sanitary conditions existing in our school buildings.

All heatings systems in the various schools are annually cleaned, adjusted, and set in order for the coming year.

Many major physical improvements have been realized this past year. At the South Middleboro School, one classroom, corridors, and lavatories have been painted. The play area has been resurfaced, making an ideal playground for the children.

Rock School had a new hardwood floor installed in one classroom and in both entries. The play area at this school was also re-surfaced.

The Mayflower School did not require any major repairs but minor repairs and adjustments were made throughout the building.

Major improvements at the School Street School consisted of the removal of all oil from classroom floors and finishing them with a varnish-type seal. A new bulkhead roof was installed, bubblers in all corridors were replaced with modern sanitary equipment, and a janitor's sink was installed in the basement. The school yard has been re-surfaced and a "black-top" driveway leading to the front entrance of the building has been completed.

The Union Street School had a major problem with the oil tank which now has been corrected. The tank was thoroughly cleaned and re-piped and the oil burner completely overhauled.

The basement at the West Side School has been completely renovated. The heating system has been enclosed with cement blocks and basement ceilings have been wire-lathed and plastered, making the building as safe from fire as possible. A new corridor leading to the basement is now complete and the basement floor has been cemented.

The basement area now meets the approval of the State Department of Public Safety for use as a cafeteria. Much of the plumbing, electrical work, and gas have been installed. It is hoped that by next September the cafeteria will be in operation.

All buildings have been thoroughly checked and many minor repairs have been made. The policy of keeping these buildings in good repair should be continued in the future.

## ENROLLMENT SUMMARY - GRADES 1 - 6\*

Grade	Number of Rooms	Number of Pupils
1	9	245
2	9	220
3	7	224
4	8	235
5	6	199
6	4*	119*
Elementary Practical Arts	1	13
Total	44	1255

\* Exclusive of three divisions of Grade Six presently housed at the Middleborough Junior High School.

Submitted by the  
Elementary School Principals  
of the Middleboro Public Schools,

Alice R. Begley  
Raye F. Guidoboni  
Robert W. Gross  
Louis J. Rando  
Edward W. Sawicki

---

DIVISION OF ART EDUCATION

Sylvia G. Matheson, Supervisor

In the elementary and secondary schools we have tried this past year to make the work in art a vital part in the life of the child, an enrichment to the school curriculum and to the community. It has been made a practical and pleasurable experience for every pupil. We have correlated other subjects and activities which helped offer the opportunity for individual self-expression.

In the primary grades, the art program was five-fold:

1. To supply a wide variety of materials.
2. To provide time for the child to use materials and to explore their possibilities.
3. To encourage the child to use his own experiences as a basis for individual expression.
4. To teach simple techniques in using tools and materials.
5. To ask questions and guide discussions so that children have more ideas to express and gain more skill in expressing them.

In the elementary grades, the art program was planned to help the pupil to:

1. Gain confidence in his ability to express original ideas through art.
2. Learn to use color proportion, line, form, and rhythm to produce the effect he wished.
3. Appreciate beauty in nature and man-made objects.
4. Plan carefully and evaluate what he has made in terms of his purposes.

In general, our art program was based on the following objectives:

1. To develop the power of discriminating observation.
2. To stimulate creative imagination.
3. To develop visual memory.
4. To train an appreciation of the beautiful.
5. To add to the child's vocabulary of art form.
6. To educate for leisure time enjoyment of the arts and crafts.

Art education has become increasingly important to the enrichment of the school curriculum. This was inevitable as we devoted more attention to the needs and interests of the pupils. Art, today, is a creative experience. The child learns about the art with which he lives and also uses art to supplement other learnings in the curriculum.

Since September, 1960, besides teaching at the High School seventeen periods per week, visits have been made regularly to all elementary and junior high schools. I have taught a lesson in each class on the days scheduled for visits and also left instructions for follow-up work with the teachers. All of the teachers exhibit the pupils' art work in their rooms in a most artistic manner. There always has been a chance for parents and friends to see the art work produced throughout the entire year.

As the pupil moves on into secondary education in the High School, he finds the opportunity for more specialized and technical instruction in art according to his individual interests, talents, and skills. In addition to becoming an ever-increasing area in the curriculum for its selection as a major field of study, many students find the art program a most desirable and valuable field for the selection of an elective subject.

The courses offered in the art program at the High School are as follows: Freehand Drawing and Mechanical Drawing which meet two periods a week; two courses which meet every day for full credit — Industrial Design and a Potential Artists Group; and two new courses added to the program this year, Art Appreciation and Applied Design (Crafts). The Applied Design classes meet every day and carry a full credit. The Art Appreciation course meets two periods a week. We have at the present time an enrollment in all the art classes of nearly four hundred students.



After considering carefully what the Evaluation Committee recommended in their report to improve the Art Department I feel, as Art Supervisor, the three items listed below are the ones that should require immediate attention.

1. An art teacher should be added to the staff at the High School because of the increased pupil enrollment as stated above.
2. Additional space should be made available so that more suitable classroom facilities with proper space for storage and display may be provided. Also cabinets for storage of pupils' materials are needed.
3. More equipment is greatly needed to carry on the work of the Applied Design (Crafts) course.

Art education is important today because it must help the students to understand the best ideas and cultures of all societies. Art education is a much needed antidote for materialism, a reminder that man is a spirit. There can be no reasonable doubt concerning the necessity of our children learning much more than most of them now learn about natural science and about mathematics, and it is certainly necessary for them to learn foreign languages; but there is a real danger of the development of a lopsided educational system which could produce an unbalanced generation if present educational trends continue too long.

Therefore, teaching of the arts at every level is today probably more important than ever before as a means of balancing the curriculum and of helping the next generation to create a balanced society.

A wholly scientific world would be incredibly boring. Education which emphasizes only material things is basically training for robots.

The human spirit soars like a skylark out of sight of material things and art is a record of the wanderings of the spirit. Art gives meaning to life. The teaching of art is a means of preserving the continuity of man's intellectual and spiritual experience. Art enables the student to communicate with both the past and present and helps him to understand the basic ideas which have motivated man and makes him what he is.

Art has taken on a very important role in the activities in the schools and the community this past year. In addition to the regular work that was carried on, listed below are some of the ways in which the Art Department has been of great service. Posters were made for all school and some community organizations, such as civic clubs, campaigns, dances, food sales, senior play, and student council. The decorations for all school parties as well as the senior banquet and reception, junior prom, assembly programs, senior play stage setting and lighting were accomplished by many of the art classes of the High School. A scale model (Industrial Development) was completed by the Industrial Design class of the High School for the Industrial Development Committee of Middleboro. This excellent miniature construction was exhibited at the Brockton Fair and at a store in Middleboro last summer.

Last spring, I gave three courses (30 hours) in art to fifteen teachers in Middleboro. In-service credit was given them. The courses were on Design, Puppetry, and Suggestions for the Selection and Evaluation of Art Experiences. These proved most helpful to the teachers in service.

It is with sincere gratefulness that I thank those who have so kindly cooperated with me in my earnest efforts to make art so progressive in the schools.

SYLVIA G. MATHESON

---

### **DIVISION OF MUSIC EDUCATION**

Richard E. Nelson, Instrumental

Eunice M. Sherman, Vocal

### **INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC EDUCATION**

It is with a great deal of pleasure that I present my second annual report as teacher of instrumental music.

This year at the elementary level we are continuing with the policy of free class instruction for one year. In this way I am able to guide each student through conferences with teachers and principals. The student must maintain passing grades in his class work in order to participate in the program. This policy has proved valuable to the students and parents in that money has not been wasted on the purchase of instruments and private lessons. Records show that of eighty beginners who started in 1958, fifteen dropped out before the end of the first year and thus were able to return the instruments. Five have dropped out in the two years that have followed. In 1959 there were also eighty beginners. Ten discontinued their lessons in the first year and only two have dropped out since then. This is a very low percentage and is due to the guidance they receive in their first year of instrumental music. At the conclusion of the first year, all pupils study with private instructors and are able to get more individual help. This year there are eighty beginners studying instrumental music in Grades Four, Five, and Six: School Street School, 30; Mayflower School, 30; West Side School, 20.

In May the music department presented a series of four Friday night concerts displaying the talents of all levels of music education in the Middleboro Public Schools. The first Friday evening included the High School Band and the Dance Band making its first appearance as a concert organization. The second Friday was the appearance of the elementary schools including the Beginners Orchestra, West Side School Choir, and the Elementary Band. The third Friday was Junior High School night including the Junior High School Orchestra, Seventh Grade Chorus, Eighth Grade Chorus, the Casseleers (a male vocal group), and



the Band. The final Friday night concert displayed the superior talents of our High School Symphonic Band in its first local appearance and the High School Orchestra. Over one thousand parents and friends attended the four concerts.

This year the High School Concert Band and Symphonic Band participated in the audition festival in Brockton. The Concert Band received a "one" or superior rating in class "B" competition. The Symphonic Band received a "two" or excellent rating in class "A" competition. Both bands were well received by the audiences and praised by the judges.

The public appearances for all the instrumental groups were as follows:

High School Band	15
High School Symphonic Band	3
High School Orchestra	3
High School Dance Band	3
Junior High Band	3
Junior High Orchestra	3
Elementary Band	3
West Side Orchestra	2
School Street School Orchestra	1
Mayflower School Orchestra	1

There have been a few additions and changes in schedules at the High School and the Junior High School. The general choruses at the High School have been changed from after school to the second period, each one meeting two days per week. At present there are fourteen periods of music offered during school time and two other periods after school for the dance band and theory class. At the Junior High School there is an activity period on Wednesdays. Students may choose band, seventh grade glee club, or eighth grade glee club along with other activities that are offered.

For many years the music department has been providing extra activities for outstanding musicians in our High School band, orchestra, and choir. They are given an opportunity to work with famous conductors from high schools, colleges, radio, television, and the armed services. This year we had a large number participate:

SEMSBA		S. E. DISTRICT		ALL-STATE	
Band	15	Band	5	Orchestra	1
Chorus	20	Orchestra	4	Chorus	4
		Chorus	16		

Throughout our musical program it is our philosophy to create an interest and knowledge of music through participation in music classes in the first eight grades and provide for those with special interest and talents through our voluntary musical organization at all levels. This year there were six in the graduating class who showed exceptional interest and talent and have chosen music as a career.



Lowell Teachers College	2
Boston University	1
Eastman School of Music	1
Navy Band School	2

Two have been selected for accelerated study due to their background in High School. All have reported that their background and guidance throughout their musical education in the Middleboro Public Schools including High School band, orchestra, choir, theory class, SEMSBA, District, and All-State, have been a valuable contribution to their success in higher education.

At this time I would like to thank the Peirce Estate Trustees for purchasing the additional new uniforms for the High School Band and the Junior Cabot Club for their gift of a small size bass drum for the Elementary Band. I would also like to thank all school personnel for their loyal help and cooperation throughout the past year.

Respectfully Submitted,

RICHARD E. NELSON

---

### VOCAL MUSIC EDUCATION

How can music education develop skills for living and make our children better citizens for the future? During these times we are constantly reminded how much we need music as a stabilizer. The teachers and I have tried to convey this idea to the pupils. As Victor Herbert said, "We need music in joy, sorrow, disappointment, and in every walk of life." This can be explained to the children through folk songs composed at the time of historical struggles or work songs which are a type of folk song composed and sung by the people as they work at their jobs. The children often create their own "work songs."

"Togetherness" is sought in all walks of life but is most easily accomplished in music. In the lower grades it is keeping together in unison—at the same level or pitch. It is also accomplished through folk dancing or dramatizing stories such as "The Gingerbread Man" or "The Shoemaker and the Elves" that work in with other songs. Where rhythm band instruments are available, "togetherness" is once more applied. Choric reading is also helpful in this respect and is used to fit the situation. The fourth and fifth grades start with rounds or chords to build up the idea of two-part music, and at Christmas this year the fifth graders sang the familiar carols in two parts.

Different groups from the various schools have made public appearances at various times during the year. The a Cappella Choir performed at seven concerts in addition to the regular Town Hall Concert and their own school functions. Seventeen choir members took part in the South-

eastern District Festival at Weymouth; from this group four were accepted for All-State Chorus which is the climax of choral training. Twenty-two from the Choir sang at the SEMSBA Concert in March. The climax for the Music Department came on three successive Friday nights in May, when, with the exception of the a Cappella Choir, all musical groups performed.

There have been several new vocal groups formed this year. At the High School, in addition to the a Cappella Choir, we have two new general choruses, each meeting twice a week. The main purpose is the enjoyment of music. One group is an all-girl chorus which is being trained to sing in three and four parts. The other chorus is three-part, soprano, alto, bass—sometimes with the tenor added as the fourth part. Members of these choruses will feed into the choir. The choruses are elective; I have been very much pleased with their progress, starting with one or two parts and working up to four-part singing. In addition to meeting with the two choruses and the choir, I visit all classrooms at least every other week. There is a new eighth grade glee club meeting during Activity Period each Wednesday. This consists of forty-five members who sing mainly for enjoyment and perform at the Junior High Night in May and graduation in June. The West Side Choir is in charge of Mrs. Hydorn. With a new fifth and sixth grade choir at the Mayflower School, we try to work these two choirs together so they may perform together at the May Elementary Concert in the Town Hall. It is at times like these that I am constantly reminded of how much the music program depends upon the cooperation of all. Perhaps one of the most important ways the Music Department helps our children prepare for the future is through participation of this kind. In music education it becomes "appreciation through active participation." Through techniques and other devices, we give the children the opportunity to participate. I wish to thank the school administration, principals, and pupils, who, each in his own special way, help to broaden the music program.

Respectfully submitted,

EUNICE M. SHERMAN

---

#### **DIVISION OF HEALTH SERVICE**

Stuart A. Silliker, M.D.

Mary H. Edgerly, R.N.

The basic purpose of the school health program is to help provide the best possible health facilities for each pupil and to help prepare the citizens of the future to make self-directed decisions regarding their own health.

Since education consists essentially in preparing boys and girls for what they must be and for what they must do, it is clear that there can be no ideally perfect education which does not teach the child how he can maintain optimum health and protect himself from disease.

The realization of the goal of optimum health for school children depends on the integration of family, community, and school resources to meet the needs of each pupil.

During the past year the following health activities were carried out by the school nurse.

Attendance at Meetings		2
Assistance at Clinics		5
Assistance at Health Examinations		120
(Grades 1, 3, 7, and 10.)		
Talks or Classroom Visits		210
Teacher-Nurse Conferences		572
Pupil-Nurse Conferences		497
Parent-Nurse Conferences		273
Principal-Nurse Conferences		217
Superintendent-Nurse Conferences		25
Other Conferences - (including doctors, dentists, state consultants, nurses, social worker, etc.)		81
First Aid		679
Sick Children Attended		533
Sick Children Sent Home		224
Transportation of Sick Children		20
Massachusetts Vision Tests		2737
Retests	237	
Failures	165	
Hearing Tests		2624
Retests	124	
Failures	63	
Notices Sent Home		695
Heads Inspected		739
Visits to Doctor's or Dentist's Office		10
Home Visits		24
Individual Health Records		2500
Reports to State, Town and Superintendent		22
Emergency Cards		1390
First Grade Registration		200

#### Immunization Clinics:-

3-21-60	99 pupils	Dr. Starvish	Town Hall
4-11-60	157 pupils	Dr. Bonnar	Town Hall
5-9-60	112 pupils	Dr. Sillicker	Town Hall
5-23-60	85 pupils	Dr. Sillicker	Midd. Junior High
6-6-60	204 pupils	Dr. Beuthner	Memorial High

#### Handicapped Children 125

##### Include:

Attending Boston School for the Deaf	3
Attending Perkins School for the Blind	1
Attending Knowlton School Sight-Saving Class	1
Partially seeing children attending Middleboro Public Schools regularly	6



Other children included in this group are children with orthopedic handicaps, heart diseases, epilepsy, chronic diseases such as: - nephrosis, asthma, diabetes, hearing, and speech defects.	108
Children unable to attend school who have home teachers.	6

MARY H. EDGERLY

School Nurse

---

## DIVISION OF STUDENT ATHLETICS

Henry E. Battis, Director of Athletics

### Organization

#### Memorial High School

Joseph S. Antone, Jr., Assistant Coach of Baseball, Assistant Coach of Football and Assistant Coach of Basketball.

Robert G. Brown, Coach of Basketball, Coach of Baseball and Coach of Freshman Football.

Carolyn E. Gravelin, Coach of Girls' Field Hockey, Basketball and Softball.

Franklin E. James, Coach of Track and Coach of Cross Country

Joseph A. Masi, Coach of Football

W. Robert Thomas, Coach of Freshman Basketball

#### Middleborough Junior High School

E. Fen Carpenter, Coach of Girls' Intramural Athletics

Edwin Denton, Coach of Boys' Intramural Athletics, Soccer and Basketball

This past year changes in the athletic program at the High School and Junior High School were at a minimum, and very few changes are anticipated in the near future. With few exceptions the program is meeting the needs of the majority and is very similar to that of most of the schools in this area.

The most noteworthy change took place this past fall - and was a very pleasant one. Perfect weather, plus a football team that won more than its share of games and was thrilling even in defeat, attracted a record attendance at the games. Last year's record beat all previous ones and 1960 almost doubled that.

Changes in personnel in the Athletic Department find Robert Thomas from the Junior High School, instead of Joseph Masi, coaching freshman basketball; Frank James taking the place of Joseph Antone in track; Joseph Antone replacing Henry Battis as junior varsity baseball coach.

The tennis program for which we had high hopes failed to materialize. The same problem that we find more and more prevalent year after year in all sports; namely, lack of interest, was the reason. Coach James and the few boys who were interested were very enthusiastic and represented Middleboro creditably in five matches with other schools. With only a couple of these boys returning to school this year, along with the lack of interest, it was felt that the sport should be dropped until such interest becomes more evident.

There is a possibility that one of the reasons why more boys and girls are not playing tennis is due to the limited facilities. Last spring it was necessary to play our "home" matches with other schools on their courts, since we have only two courts. In the Physical Education program there is no question but that both our boys' and girls' tennis classes would be much more successful if we had another court or two. During a gym class it is not at all uncommon to see 25 or 30 students all playing on the two courts.

However, this problem is minor in nature, compared to the problem of locker room facilities for the girls in the High School and the problem of a playing field at the Junior High School. Some progress has been made in both these areas during the past year, and it is hoped that a remedy for both can be accomplished in the near future.

HENRY E. BATTIS,

Director of Athletics

---

## **DIVISION OF SCHOOL CAFETERIAS**

### **Organization**

Barbara J. Vachon, Supervisor of Accounts

#### **Memorial High School**

Mrs. Bertha I. Dunham, Head Cook  
Mrs. Estelle Wheeler, Assistant Cook  
Mrs. Edythe M. Dunlea, Assistant Cook  
Mrs. Rita Kettle, Part Time Assistant

#### **Middleborough Junior High School**

Mrs. Arlene P. Stevens, Head Cook  
Mrs. Ellen E. Shaw, Assistant Cook  
Mrs. Madeline Dill, Baker - Assistant Cook  
Mrs. Angelina Jardullo, Part Time Assistant

**Mayflower Consolidation**

Mrs. Barbara Quindley, Head Cook, Mayflower  
 Mrs. Jeanne E. Roberts, Assistant Cook  
 Miss Joanne N. Cabral, Assistant Cook  
 Mrs. Ethel M. Morrison, Part Time Assistant  
 Mrs. Minnie V. Wills, Part Time Assistant, Union Street School  
 Mrs. Elizabeth R. Kinsman, Part Time Assistant, Union Street School

The following is a summary of lunches served, as well as the morning and noon milk program during 1960:

**Summary of Lunches Served**

	No. of Pupil Lunches	No. of Free Lunches	No. of Adult Lunches	Total
Memorial High School	63,036	2,513	1,473 328	67,350
Junior High School	66,560	2,089	1,372 208	70,229
Mayflower Consolidation	69,547	3,172	1,323 962	75,004
	<u>199,143</u>	<u>7,774</u>	<u>4,168 1,498*</u>	<u>212,583</u>

**Summary of Noon Milk Program**

	No. of Pupil Milk	No. of Free & Cooking	No. of Adult Milk	Total
Memorial High School	10,843	532	434	11,809
Junior High School	19,429	1,350	642	21,421
Mayflower Consolidation	10,122	818	240	11,180
	<u>40,394</u>	<u>2,700</u>	<u>1,316</u>	<u>44,410</u>

**Summary of Elementary Milk**

	No. of Pupil Milk	No. of Free Milk	No. of Adult Milk	Total
In-Town Schools	55,792	368	0	56,160
South Middleboro District	8,933	94	75	9,102
North Middleboro District	3,746	8	66	3,820
	<u>68,471</u>	<u>470</u>	<u>141</u>	<u>69,082</u>

\* Adult Lunch with Coffee or Tea

324,577 bottles of milk purchased during 1960 ( $\frac{1}{2}$  pints).

The following is a report of the finances of the entire program for 1960:

Opening Cash Balance January 1, 1960	\$8,038.54	
Sales, January-December, 1960	58,391.02	
U.S. Dept. Agriculture Claims Received 1960	21,526.30	
	<u>87,955.86</u>	



Expended for Food, January-December, 1960	48,738.22	
Expended for Equipment, January-December, '60	1,939.87	
Expended for Labor, January-December, 1960	22,133.81	
Expended for Other Expenses of Operation, January-December, 1960	4,356.49	
		<u>77,168.39</u>
Closing Cash Balance, December 31, 1960		\$10,787.47
Add: 1960 Claims Not Yet Received		4,848.74
		<u>\$15,636.21</u>
Less 1959 Claims Received in 1960		4,062.51
		<u>\$11,573.70</u>

In addition to the above financial breakdown, the Office of School Lunch Programs, acting as agent for the U.S. Department of Agriculture, supplied the Lunch and Milk Program with commodities, the wholesale value of which was \$11,082.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

### Receipts

State Aid for Public Schools, G.L., Chap. 70	\$95,611.84	
State Reimbursement for Transportation, G.L., Chap. 71, S. 7A	38,601.65	
Tuition and Transportation of State Wards	1,901.21	
Tuition of Non-Resident Pupils	7,604.50	
Vocational Tuition and Transportation Reimbursement	9,887.57	
Adult Education Reimbursement	466.09	
Special Class Reimbursement	7,077.28	
Athletic Fund	8,393.23	
Evening School	362.00	
Lunch and Milk Program	79,917.32	
Rental of School Facilities	295.00	
Library Fines	46.49	
Military Leave Reimbursement	159.64	
National Defense Education Act, P.L. 85-864	4,813.84	
Telephone Commissions	26.49	
		<u>\$255,164.15</u>

### Disbursements

Expenses of Instruction:	
Salaries	\$521,255.90
Textbooks	15,694.67
Music Program	1,449.99
Physical Education Program	2,300.00
Battis Field	1,125.00

Athletics	11,954.54	
Supplies and Other Expenses	15,719.51	
	<u>          </u>	569,499.61
Expenses of Operation of School Plant:		
Salaries	\$34,296.16	
Fuel	20,149.96	
Other Expenses	17,132.13	
	<u>          </u>	71,578.25
Expenses of Maintenance of School Plant:		
Salaries	\$3,830.50	
Replacement and Upkeep	10,832.84	
Repairs (Town Manager)	2,328.03	
Outlay	5,038.76	
	<u>          </u>	22,030.13
Expenses of Auxiliary Agencies:		
Salaries, Promotion of Health	\$5,400.00	
Expenses of Promotion of Health	85.84	
Libraries	606.35	
Transportation	49,047.62	
Tuition	857.84	
Other Expenses	555.39	
	<u>          </u>	56,553.04
Expenses of General Control:		
Salaries	\$15,556.94	
Expenses of Administration	882.79	
	<u>          </u>	16,439.73
Expenses of Vocational Education:		
Tuition and Transportation	\$14,557.96	
Adult Education	1,708.50	
	<u>          </u>	16,266.46
Lunch and Milk Program		77,092.59
Evening School		206.85
National Defense Education Act, P.L. 85-864		4,425.38
		<u>          </u>
		\$834,092.04

## SCHOOL CENSUS

October, 1960

5 years or over and under 7	7 years or over and under 16
-----------------------------------	------------------------------------

## Distribution of Minors, October 1, 1960

- (a) In the registration of minors (ages as of October 1, 1960):

The registration of minors should include all persons of the specified ages who reside in the town (city) whether they attend school or not. Pupils attending private schools should be recorded in the town where such pupils have their residence.

Boys:	256	1053
Girls:	272	906
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	528	1959

- (b) Distribution of the above minors, October 1, 1960:

In public school membership	268	1905
In continuation school membership	0	0
In vocational school membership	0	3
In private school membership	3	42
In State and County Institutions and schools for defectives and delinquents	0	5
Not enrolled in any day school	257	4
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	528	1959



STATISTICS FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1959 - 1960

	GRADES												Enrolled Pupils	Yearly Per Cent of Attendance	Non-resident Pupils	Enrolled	No. of Teachers
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	EPA	JPA			
Memorial High									173	184	132	116			43	605	31
Junior High School						128	218	192					14		3	552	21
Mayflower	29	27		65	93	63							14		1	355	13
School Street			64	58	66											216	7.5
Union Street	115	105	92													220	8.5
West Side	26	28	24	31	58	28										195	7.5
Flora M. Clark	28	17														45	2
Plymouth Street	22															22	1
Pleasant Street		20														20	1
Pratt Free School			18	20												38	2
Rock School	29	27													1	56	2
South Middleboro			27	28												55	2
Special Subject Teachers																	4
TOTALS	249	224	225	202	217	219	218	192	173	184	132	116	14	14	48	2379	102.5

MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Middleborough, Massachusetts

1960 School Department Directory

Year Ten- App. ure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1959	Stanley Kruszyna	B.S., M. Ed.	Superintendent of Schools	61 Sproat Street
1942	Constance M. Souza		Secretary to the Superintendent	9½ Pearl Street
1960	Barbara J. Vachon		Secretary to the Superintendent	33 Acorn Street
1952	Stuart A. Silliker	M.D.	School Physician	29 Oak Street
1958	Mary H. Edgerly	R.N.	School Nurse	North Street
1949	William L. Enos		Maintenance of Buildings	Highland Street
1955	John Rebell		Supervisor of Attendance	Everett Street
1958	Richard E. Nelson	B.S.	Teacher of Instrumental Music	E. Braintree
1959	Eunice M. Sherman	B. Mus.	Teacher of Vocal Music	Lakeville
1925	Sylvia G. Matheson	Diploma	Supervisor of Art	91 Oak Street
1929	Leah M. Boutin	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Remedial Reading	60 Everett Street

Memorial High School

1960	Charles L. Manos	B.S., M. Ed.	Principal	Taunton Street
1953	Joseph L. King	B.S., Ed., M. Ed.	Assistant Principal, Head Science Dept.	1281 Wareham Street
1933	Henry E. Battis	B.S.	Director of Athletics, Industrial Arts	66 School Street
1928	Walter G. Hicks	B.S. Ed.	Head Business Education Dept., Mathematics	Lakeville
1937	Alfred E. Farley	B.S., M. Ed.	Guidance, Dean of Boys, Social Studies	5 Mitchell Street
1947	Helen A. Pardey	A.B., M.A.	Dean of Girls, Guidance	99 Pearl Street
1928	Lillian M. O'Neil	Certificate	Business Education	21 Pearl Street
1936	Evelyn F. Whitty	B.S. Ed.	Science	11 Everett Street
1944	Dorothy L. Wetherell	A.B., M.A.	English	80 South Main Street
1946	Esther L. Moore	Diploma	Business Education	52 Fairview Street
1947	Mary Anacki	B.S., M. Ed.	English	4 Maple Avenue
1948	Harold E. Card	B.S., M. Ed.	Industrial Arts, Driver Education, Mathematics	13 W. Grove Street

1950	*	Margaret H. Ryder	A.B.	Librarian	Lakeville
1952	*	Joseph A. Masi	A.B., M.S.	Social Studies	24 Rock Street
1954	*	Joyce M. Jenness	A.B., M.A.	Social Studies	16 Rock Street
1955	*	Albert F. Soule, Jr.	B.S., M. Ed.	Mathematics	89 School Street
1956	*	Franklin E. James	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Social Studies	17 Coombs Street
1957	*	Joseph S. Antone, Jr.	A.B.	Mathematics	Brockton
1957	*	Robert F. Brady	B.F.A.	Art	Rockland
1957	*	Lois W. Buck	A.B.	Mathematics, Science	62 Pearl Street
1957	*	Helen S. Millet	A.B., M.A.	English, Reading	W. Bridgewater
1957	*	Marion B. Thomas	A.B., M. Ed.	Social Studies	38 Peirce Street
1958		Elizabeth M. Roht	B.S., M.A.	French	19 Pearl Street
1958		Phyllis A. Dupee	A.B., M. Ed.	Science	17 North Street
1958		Angelo P. Medici	B.S.	English, Mathematics, Mech. Drawing	Scituate
1958		Janette B. Batchelder	A.B.	English	10 Myrtle Street
1960		Lilija M. Keturakis	B.S.	English	Brockton
1958		Robert G. Brown	B.S.	Physical Education	11 Archer Court
1960		Vera B. Underhill	B.S.	Homemaking	Rochester
1959		John C. Walton	A.B.	English, Latin, Drama	Taunton
1959		Carolyn E. Gravelin	B.S.	Physical Education	Lakeville
1960		Norma W. Woodburn	A.B.	Science, English, part time	Pleasant Street
1931		Bessie M. Veazie		Secretary to Principal	26 Smith Street
1945		Elizabeth F. Kraus		Secretary to Principal	260 North Main Street
1942		Norman L. Flood		Custodian	33 Webster Street
1960		A. Edmund Delory		Custodian	Cor. Arch & Everett Sts.
1958		Joseph Oliver		Custodian, part time	Precinct Street

### Middleborough Junior High School

1921	*	Henry B. Burkland	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Principal, English, Literature	50 School Street
1956	*	Harry I. Pickering	B.S. Ed.	Asst. Principal, Industrial Arts	89 Peirce Street
1942	*	Frieda H. Churchill	Diploma	Mathematics	Lakeville
1946	*	George Borges	B.S., Ed., M. Ed.	Mathematics	Dighton
1946	*	E. Fen Carpenter	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Physical Education, Science	No. Falmouth
1947	*	William H. Tufts	B.S.	Science	No. Easton



1951	*	Myra A. Shaw	Certificate	Mathematics	61 South Main Street
1952	*	Rose A. Sweeney	B.S. Ed.	English	Bridgewater
1960		Karyl A. Benson	B.S.	Homemaking	Plympton Street
1957	*	Berline B. Casselberry	A.B.	Music	Bridgewater
1957	*	Edwin Denton	B.S. Ed.	Physical Education	85 Oak Street
1957		Marcel D. Richard	B.S. Ed.	Social Studies	59 Smith Street
1957	*	Eleanor G. Sanborn	A.B.	English-French	Bridgewater
1958		Margaret J. Rourke	A.B., M.A.	Junior Practical Arts, French	Abington
1958		John E. Sullivan	A.B., B.F.A. M. Ed.	Literature	Taunton
1958		W. Robert Thomas	A.B.	Reading	Summer Street
1959		Carolyn A. Holmes	B.S. Ed.	Art	Bridgewater
1959		John E. Barry	B.S., M. Ed.	Social Studies	Brockton
1959		Harold M. Gay	A.B.	Social Studies	80 North Street
1960		Dominick De Leo	B.S., A.A.	Science, English	Raynham
1960		Laurence C. Osborne, Temporary	A.B., M.A.	Social Studies	Courtland Street
1927		Warren Jefferson		Custodian	63 School Street
1957		Edward Lowe		Custodian	16 North Street
1950		George Rogers		Custodian	Wareham Street

School Street School

1950	*	Robert W. Gross	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Principal, Grade V	119 Sproat Street
1953	*	Alice G. Austin	B.S.R. Ed.	Grade V, Part-time	Lakeville
1953	*	Ethel H. Manwaring	Diploma	Grade III	51 North Street
1954	*	Virginia C. Smith	B.S. Ed.	Grade IV	Mattapoissett
1956	*	Helen D. Robbins	B.S. Ed.	Grade V	249 North Main Street
1957	*	Barbara F. Churbuck	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Grade III	Bridgewater
1957	*	Marilynn F. Dutra	B.S. Ed.	Grade IV	Bridgewater
1958		Alice Harlow	B.S.	Grade III	20 Peirce Street
1960		Irving H. Murphy		Custodian	Marion Rd.

1944	*	Edward W. Sawicki	B.S Ed., M. Ed.	Principal	547 Center Street
1931	*	Elsie A. Cahoon	Diploma	Grade V	7½ Rock Street
1946	*	Anne L. Washburn	Diploma	Grade III	Lakeville
1952	*	Carol A. Chaplain	B.S. Ed.	Elementary Practical Arts	16 North Street
1954	*	Elizabeth D. Tate	Diploma	Grade II	13 Webster Street
1956	*	Harriet B. Blanchard	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Grade I	Bridgewater
1956	*	Lillian G. Standish	B.S. Ed.	Grade V	100 Pearl Street
1959		Pauline M. Cleary	B.S. Ed.	Grade III	Taunton
1959		Karen E. Kyrouz	B.S.	Grade VI	Lakeville
1957	*	Florence Caldera	B.S. Ed.	Grade VI	35 Sachem Street
1960		Leo McGuirk	A.B.	Grade VI	81 Peirce
1960		Dorothy Davis	A.B.	Grade IV	265 Plymouth Street
1960		William T. Shillue	A.B., M. Ed.	Grade IV	121 Bedford Street
1960		Louise R. Paun		Grade IV	North Street
1957		Ernest H. Bigelow		Clerk, part-time	97 Pearl Street
1957		Edward J. Medas		Custodian	Old Center Street
				Custodian, part-time	

Union Street School

1919	*	Alice R. Begley	Diploma	Principal, Grade II	7 Benton Street
1924	*	Marjorie M. Hanson	Diploma	Grade II	41 Lane Street
1930	*	Amelia L. Boutin	Diploma	Grade I	60 Everett Street
1947	*	Elsie L. McCarthy	Diploma	Grade I	514 Center Street
1952	*	Evelyn Elliott	Diploma	Grade II	230 North Main Street
1956	*	Valdis W. Talbot	A.B.	Grade I	Bridgewater
1958		Helen F. Hoyer	B.S.	Grade II, part-time	55 Everett Street
1959		Mary F. O'Connell	B.S. Ed.	Grade I	Bridgewater
1959		Cornelia E. Coyle	B.S. Ed.	Grade II	Taunton
1951		Raymond W. Chapman		Custodian	25 Webster Street

West Side School

1947	*	Louis J. Rando	A.B., M.A.	Principal, Grade VI	Brockton
1927	*	Sara E. Matheson	Diploma	Grade I	49 Everett Street
1951	*	Florence K. Churbuck	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Grade II	Bridgewater
1955	*	Doris P. Orr	B.S. Ed.	Grade IV	15 Washburn Street
1957	*	Ernestine B. Wood	Diploma	Grade V	99 So. Main Street
1957	*	Myrtle A. Marden	B.S. Ed.	Grade V	3 Howland Court
1960		Renee R. Gaudette	B.S.	Grade III	12 Center Avenue
1960		Margaret G. Hydorn	A.B.	Grade VI, part-time	90 Plympton Street
1955		Samuel Whitehead		Custodian	39 Forest Street

Flora M. Clark School

1926	*	Raye F. Guidoboni	Diploma	Principal, Grade II	8 Corinne Parkway
1958		Edith E. Matthews	B.S. Ed.	Grade I	Locust Street
1955		Samuel Whitehead		Custodian, Part-time	39 Forest Street

Rock - South Middleborough District

Edward W. Sawicki, Principal

1951	*	Mabel I. Forniciari	Diploma	Grade II, Rock	32 North Street
1953	*	A. Margaret Mitchell	Diploma	Grade III, South Middleboro	8 Taunton Street
1953	*	Veronica L. Hawkins	B.S. Ed.	Grade IV, South Middleboro	South Bridgewater
1960		Millicent L. Morgan	B.S.	Grade I, Rock	Long Point Road
1948		Edward Grishey		Custodian, Rock School, part-time	Walnut Street
1947		Harold Williams		Custodian, So. Middleboro School, part-time	Locust Street



North Middleborough District

1945	*	Marjorie C. Huntley	B.S. Ed.	Grade I, Plymouth Street School	Plymouth Street
1959		Lawrence Holmes		Custodian, Plymouth Street School, part-time	Pleasant Street
1956	*	Margaret J. Walsh	Diploma	Grade II, Pleasant Street School	Bridgewater
1955		Gladys Baker		Custodian, Pleasant Street School, part-time	Pleasant Street
1959		William J. Browne, Jr.	B.S.	Grade IV, Pratt Free School	W. Bridgewater
1960		M. Helen Hyvonen	Diploma	Grade III, Pratt Free School	Bridgewater
1956		Irene Cabral		Custodian, Pratt Free School, part-time	Bedford Street

Cafeterias

1954		Bertha I. Dunham	Head Cook, Memorial High School	Spring Street
1957		Estelle Wheeler	Assistant Cook, Memorial High School	Center Street
1958		Edythe M. Dunlea	Assistant Cook, Memorial High School	Forest Street
1960		Rita Kettle	Assistant Cook, Memorial High School, part-time	Myrtle Street
1953		Arlene P. Stevens	Head Cook, Junior High School	Archer Court
1959		Ellen E. Shaw	Assistant Cook, Junior High School	Old Center Street
1956		Madeline Dill	Assistant Cook, Baker, Junior High School	Wareham Street
1960		Angelina Jardullo	Assistant Cook, Junior High School, part-time	Center Street
1957		Barbara M. Quindley	Head Cook, Mayflower School	Plymouth Street
1957		Jeanne E. Roberts	Assistant Cook, Mayflower School	Pearl Court
1957		Joanne N. Cabral	Assistant Cook, Mayflower School	Pleasant Street
1959		Ethel M. Morrison	Assistant Cook, Mayflower School, part-time	Wood Street
1958		Minnie V. Wills	Assistant Cook, Union Street, part-time	Oak Street
1959		Elizabeth K. Kinsman	Assistant Cook, Union Street, part-time	Corinne Parkway

## INDEX

---

Assessors .....	97
Board of Appeal .....	115
Board of Health .....	109
Business and Industrial Commission .....	116
Civil Defense Director .....	137
Dog Officer .....	115
Election Officers .....	68
Fire Department .....	134
Gas and Electric Department .....	147
Balance Sheet .....	155
Construction and Depreciation Drafts, 1960 .....	157
Statement of Accounts .....	157
Summary of 1960 Receipts and Expenditures .....	158
General Information .....	3
Housing Authority .....	117
Inspector of Milk, Animals and Slaughtering .....	112
Inspector of Wires .....	136
Jury List .....	65
Librarian, Public Library .....	121
Park Department .....	125
Peirce Trustees .....	128
Plumbing Inspector .....	112
Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture .....	143
Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project .....	145
Police .....	130
Public Officials .....	5
Registrars' Report .....	68
School Committee .....	162
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	138
Town Accountant .....	76
Town Clerk .....	12
Town Manager .....	9
Town Treasurer and Collector .....	69
Tree Warden .....	127
Veterans' Services .....	140
Vital Statistics:	
Births .....	47
Deaths .....	60
Marriages .....	55
Warrant for State Election .....	40
Water Department .....	102
Welfare Department .....	141
Where to Call for Service .....	4









